

School of Theology at Claremont



1001 1387072

VANDERBILT · ORIENTAL · SERIES

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX TO THE
CHĀNDOGYA-UPANISAD

LITTLE



The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOOL
OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

3521
C5
L6

THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN AND JAMES HENRY STEVENSON

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

TO THE

CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

*Professor of Latin in the University of Nashville:
Peabody Normal College*

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

81415

Library of Congress
TWO COPIES RECEIVED
NOV 28 1900
Copyright entry
<i>Aug. 8, 1900</i>
No. <i>a 19745</i>
FIRST COPY.
2nd Copy Delivered to
ORDER DIVISION
NOV 30 1900

COPYRIGHT, 1900
BY
CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE
E-P 1



SVO.

PRAECEPTORI. ATQVE. AMICO.

HERBERTO. CVSHING. TOLMAN. PH. D.

QVIDQVID. HOC. LIBELLI. QVALECVMQVE.

D. D. D.

AVCTOR

(iii)

Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

California

A5451

85-1-3
7

PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this Upaniṣad for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the Chāndogya to other Upaniṣads and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of *eva* and of *tejasā* may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word *to plutate*, *plutated* from √*plu*, pass.ppl. *pluta* (cf. *to delete*, *deleted*; Bö. *plutireṇ*, *plutirt*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

The method of treatment throughout the Grammatical Index may not be found uniform in all particulars. This was not thought necessary or even desirable. As regards text, for example, it was considered best to present the word *iti* so as to show its loose handling; as regards meaning and connection of words, *ari* and *are* were taken as found in the lexicons, without any attempt at reconciliation; as regards definitions, no effort was made to exclude all not actually belonging to the Chāndogya-Upaniṣad, but rather to include all without fail by exhibiting in good order their natural development; and so in other respects. I cannot hope to have shown perfect judgment in all matters of exclusion or of inclusion, or to have secured perfect accuracy in all matters of detail. The enormous labor involved must plead for all such deficiencies.

As all must do, I have constantly relied on the St. Petersburg Lexicon for the history and usage of words throughout the literature. In all doubtful cases that work has been regarded as a sort of umpire.

To Grassmann I am indebted for many helpful suggestions as to arrangement and disposition of material.

Max Müller has been cited rather frequently, not because his work is considered especially helpful in the elucidation of the text, but because he follows in general the Hindu grammarians, lexicographers, and commentators.

Besides the many things for which I have to thank Professor Tolman, I owe him deep gratitude for his painstaking advice at every stage of my work and for the careful reading which he has given the proof-sheets.

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE.

Nashville, Tenn., June, 1900.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS	ix
GRAMMATICAL INDEX.....	i
APPENDICES	
A.—Alterations in Böhlingk's Text.....	179
B.—Verb-List.....	183
C.—Repeated Passages.....	191
D.—Plutated Words	193
	(vii)

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad.
- Bö. Kṣāndogjopanishad, kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI. 407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by W. D. Whitney.
- Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
- Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig, 1885.
- BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Seven volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
- Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
- M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.: Upanishads (Part I.), translated by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
- Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Hermann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873.

The ordinary abbreviations made current by such

works as Wh.Gr., Capp., and Lanman's Sanskrit Reader are used, and therefore need not be given in detail. The following call for explanation :—

a.	Adjective, -ly.
cert.	Certain (kind of).
nm.ag.	Nomen agentis (fut.act.ppl.).
nm.pr.	Nomen proprium (proper name).
subst.	Substantive, -ly.
syl., -ll.	Syllable, -bles.
vbl.f.	Verbal f. in periphrastic perfect.
+	Composition (with).
±	With or without.
(2t.), (3t.), etc.	Occurs twice, three times, etc.
[]	A word outside the text, in chapter headings, etc.
*	A word inserted.
[*]	A word rejected.

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

a—agni

- 1 a—pron. st. 1 pers., see
 aham; 3 pers., see
 idam.
- 2 a—(before vowels an-)
 neg. insep. prefix.
- akarṭṛ** m. *non-doer*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.
 VII.9.1.
- akāmacāra** a. *not moving
 at will*.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.
 25.2. VIII.1.6.
- akṛta** a. *uncreated*.
 -tam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 13.1.
- akṛtvā** grd. *without effort*.
 VII.21.1.
- akṣa** m. a cert. fruit.
 -ṣāu (acc.du.) VII.3.1.
- akṣan** n. *eye*.
 -ṣṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.9.
 -ṣṇas (gen.sg.) I.7.4
 (2t.).
 -ṣaṇi (loc.sg.) I.7.5. IV.
 15.1. VIII.7.4.
- akṣara** n. *syllable*, esp. the
 syl. om.
- ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.
 1,5,7,8(2t.); 2.14; 4.
 1,4,5(2t.). II.10.3.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9,10.
 -re (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.10.4;
 23.3. VIII.3.5.
- akṣi** n. *eye*.
 -ṣiṇi (nom.du.) I.6.7.
- akṣita** a. *indestructible, im-
 perishable*.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17.
 6.
- akṣetrajña** a. *not knowing
 the country*.
 -jñās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.
 3.2.
- akhādant** a. *not eating*.
 -dan (nom.sg.) I.10.4.
- agada** a. *free from disease,
 well*.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) III.16.
 2,4,6.
- agni** m. *fire, Agni* (god of
 fire).
 -nis (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.
 1(2t.); 13.1. II.2.1,2;

20.1; 21.1. III.13.3; 18.2. IV.3.1; 6.1,2; 7.3; 11.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 21.2 (2t.). VII.12.1. VIII. 1.3.	III.19.1. VI.2.1(2t.), 2; 11.1.
-nim (acc.sg.) II.12.2. III.15.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.1.	agrasta a. <i>not swallowed</i> . -tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
-ninā (instr.sg.) III.6.1, 3; 18.3.	1 aṅga emph. pcl. IV.1.5. VI.12.1; 13.1,2.
-naye (dat.sg.) II.24.5.	2 aṅga n. <i>limb, member</i> , <i>body</i> .
-nes (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.5. II.22.1. III.13.8. IV. 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.2. V. 2.8. VI.4.1(2t.).	-gena (instr.sg.) II.19.2. -gānām (gen.pl.) I.2.10. -geṣu (loc.pl.) II.19.1,2.
-nāu (loc.sg.) II.12.1,2. V.2.4,5(4t.); 4.2; 5. 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 21. 2; 24.3.	aṅgāra m. <i>a coal</i> . -ras (nom.sg.) VI.7.3. -ram (acc.sg.) VI.7.5. -rās (nom.pl.) II.12.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
-nayas (nom.pl.) IV.10. 2,4. V.9.2.	-rān (acc.pl.) V.24.1.
-nīn (acc.pl.) IV.10.1, 2; 14.2. V.10.10.	aṅgin a. <i>having limbs or</i> <i>members</i> . -gī (nom.sg.m.) II.19.2.
agnitva n. <i>quality of fire</i> . -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.1.	aṅgiras m.nm.pr. -rās (nom.sg.) I.2.10. -rasam (acc.sg.) I.2.10.
agnihotra n. <i>fire-sacrifice</i> . -ram (acc.sg.) V.24.1, 2,3,5(2t.).	acitta a. <i>thoughtless, in-</i> <i>considerate</i> . -tas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 5.2(2t.).
agra n. <i>front, tip, begin-</i> <i>ning</i> ; loc. as adv. at <i>first</i> .	acyuta a. <i>unshaken, im-</i> <i>perishable</i> . -tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 17.6.
-re (loc.sg.) I.8.2; 10.5.	aja m. <i>goat</i> .

-jās (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.	ati adv.-prep. <i>beyond</i> . I.8. 5.7.
añjali m. <i>the hollowed hands put together</i> (for measure or wor- ship).	atijana a. (<i>beyond</i> i.e.) <i>without inhabitant</i> .
-lāu (loc.sg.) V.2.6.	-ne (loc.sg.) VI.14.1.
añiman m. <i>subtlety, mi- nuteness</i> (also as a su- perhuman faculty).	atidhanvan m.nm.pr. -vā (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
-mā (nom.sg.) VI.6.1, 2,3,4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14. 3; 15.3; 16.3.	atimṛtyu a. <i>beyond death</i> , <i>deathless</i> .
-mānam (acc.sg.) VI. 12.2.	-yu (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1, 6.
-mnas (gen.sg.) VI.12. 2. VIII 6.1.	ativādin a. <i>over talkative</i> , <i>using excessive lan- guage</i> .
añiṣṭha a.supl. <i>smallest</i> .	-dī (nom. sg. m.) VII. 15.4(3t.).
-ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 5.1,2,3.	ativimāna a. <i>beyond meas- urement</i> .
añiyāns a.compar. <i>smaller</i> .	-nam (acc sg.m.) V.18. 1.
-yān (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.3.	atiṣeṣa a. <i>remaining, left over</i> .
aṇu a. <i>small, minute</i> , <i>atomic</i> .	-ṣān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.5.
-ṇvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI. 12.1.	atra adv. <i>here, there</i> . II. 24.6,10,15. IV.9.3. VI.12.1(2t.); 13.2(2t.). VIII.1.2; 3.2(2t.); 9. 1,2; 10.2,4; 11 1,2.
atas adv. <i>hence, therefore</i> . I.3.5; 12.1. III.13. 7. V.10.6. VI.12.1. VII.25.1,2(2t.). VIII. 4.2.	atha adv. <i>now, so, then</i> (sometimes a mere con- tinuative); <i>here be- ginneth</i> (a section or

- book). I.2.3,4,5,9,7; 3.1,3(2t.),6,8; 5.1,3,5; 6.5(2t.),6(3t.); 7.1,4(4t.),5,7,8; 11.1,3,4,6,8; 12.1. II.1.3; 2.2; 8.1; 9.1,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.1; 22.4(2t.); 24.2,5,9,13,14. III.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 13.2,3,4,5,7; 14.1; 15.5,6,7; 16.3,5; 17.2,3,4; 18.1,2; 19.3. IV.1.2; 3.3,5; 5.1; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.5; 16.4; 17.5,6. V.1.6.12,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.4,6,7; 3.4; 9.1; 10.3,5,7,8,10; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.2. VI.7.2,4(2t.); 8.5; 11.2(3t.); 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2(3t.); 16.1,2(2t.). VII.3.1(4t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1(3t.),2; 6.1(2t.); 8.1; 9.1(2t.); 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1(3t.); 15.3; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 24.1(2t.); 25.1, 2(2t.). VIII.1.1,6; 2.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9; 3.2,4,5(2t.); 4.1; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,4,5(2t.); 7.4; 9.1; 12.4(4t.),5.
- athakāra** m. *the sound*
atha.
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
atharvāṅgiras m.nm.pr. *the race of Atharvan and Aṅgiras*.
 -rasas (nom.pl.) III.4.1,2.
✓ad eat.
atsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
atti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.7. V.10.6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.1,2.
attha (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.17.1.
adāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.
adatka a. *toothless*.
 -kam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.14.1.
adadāna a. *not giving*.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.
adarṇiṇya grdv. *not to be shown, unsightly*.
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

- addhā** adv. *indeed, truly.* III.14.4.
- adya** adv. *now, to-day.* VI.4.5. VIII.8.5.
- adraṣṭṛ** m. *non-seer.*
-ṭā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
- advitiya** a. *without a second, unique.*
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.2.1(2t.),2.
- adhara** a. *lower.*
-re (nom.pl.m.) IV.1.4,6.
- adharāñc** a. *towards a lower place, southwards.*
-rāñ (nom.sg.m.) VI.14.1.
- adharma** m. *unrighteousness.*
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VII.2.1.
- mam (acc.sg.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
- adhastāt** adv.-prep. *on the ground, down, below.* IV.1.8. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
- adhi** adv.-prep. *above, on, concerning, on account of.* V.3.2. VI.2.3,4.
- adhidāivatam** adv. *in reference to the divine or to the gods.* I.3.1; 5.2; 6.8. III.18.1(2t.),2(2t.). IV.3.2.
- adhipati** m. *lord, ruler.*
-tis (nom.sg.) V.2.6.
- adhiṣṭhāna** n. *standing-place, abode.*
-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.12.1.
- adhyayana** n. *studying, reading.*
-nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
- adhyātmam** adv. *in reference to self.* I.2.14; 5.3; 7.1. III.18.1(2t.),2(2t.). IV.3.3.
- adhvan** m. *road, space.*
-vānam (acc.sg.) V.10.5.
- adhvaryu** m. *a cert. priest, esp. the actual performer of sacrifice.*
-yus (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
- ✓**an** *breathe.*
-+apa *breathe out.*
apāniti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
- +pra *breathe in, respire.*
prāṇiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
- prāṇantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
- 1 **ana-** pron.st.3pers., see **idam.**

- 2 ana m.** *breath, spiration.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.2.1.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) V.2.1.
anagna a. *not naked.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) V.2.
 2.
anadyamāna a. *not eating.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) IV.
 3.7.
ananuvidya grd. *not having discovered.* VIII.
 1.6; 8.4.
ananuṣṣya grd. *without giving indication.* V.
 3.4.
ananūcya grd. *not having taught or (mid.mg.) learned.* VI.1.1.
ananta a. *limitless.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.
anantavant a. *limitless.*
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.6.
 3,4(3t.).
 -vatas (acc.pl.) IV.6.4.
anandha a. *not blind.*
 -dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 4.2; 10.1.3.
ananna n. *non-food, improper food.*
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.
 3.7. V.2.1.
anapānant a. *not breathing out.*
- nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
 3,4(3t.),5.
anaṣṭitu m. *non-eating, fasting.*
 -tum (acc.sg. as inf.) IV.
 10.3.
anasūri m. *one not unwise, a sage.*
 -ris (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
anādara a. *without respect or consideration, in-different.*
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) III.14.
 2,4.
anārambhaṇa a. *giving or having no support.*
 -ṇāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
anāṣakāyana n. *non-eating, fasting.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
 5.3.
anāhitāgni a. *not setting up the holy fire.*
 -nis (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
anirasta a. *not thrown forth.*
 -tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
anirukta a. *spoken unclearly, obscure.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
 II.22.1.
anistiṣṭhant a. *accomplishing naught.*

- ṭhan (nom.sg.m.) VII. 20.1.
anu adv.-prep. *afterwards; along, over, with regard to, in consequence of.* III.16.2,4, 6. IV.2.2,4; 17.9. V. 3.1(2t.),4; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VIII. 9.1,2; 12.4.
anujñā f. *permission.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.8(2t.).
anutkrānta a. *not departed or escaped.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.4.
anuttama a. *most highest, best, without a superior.*
 -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
anupatāpin a. *not ill.*
 -pī (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 4.2.
anupaniya grd. *without receiving.* V.11.7.
anupalabhya grd. *without getting hold on.* VIII. 8.4.
anupāna n. *drink.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.10.3.
anūcānamānin a. *thinking oneself learned.*
 -nī (nom.sg.m.) VI.1.2,3.
- anṛta** a. *untrue, false; falsehood.*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.16. 1. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1. VIII.3.1.
 -tena (instr.sg.) VI.16. 1. VIII.3.2.
anṛtāpidhāna a. *having a cover of falsehood.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 3.1.
 -nās (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
anṛtābhisamḍha a. *fabricating untruth.*
 -dhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 16.1.
anevaṁvid a. *not knowing, thus, without this knowledge.*
 -dam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 10(2t.).
anta m. (n.) *end, object, border; loc.sg. as adv.-prep. close to.*
 -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5; 2.10.
 -tāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2 (2t.).
 -te (loc.sg.) V.3.6.
 -teṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7. 4.

- antatas** adv. *finally*. I.2. 9(2t.); 3.12.
- antar** adv.-prep. *among, between*. I.6.6; 7.5. III. 12.4,8(2t.),9; 13.7; 14. 3(2t.),4. V.8.1; 9.1. VIII.1.1(2t.),2,3.
- antarā** adv.-prep. *between*. VIII.14.1.
- antarikṣa** n. *mid-region, atmosphere*.
 -ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.3. 7; 6.2(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.1.1; 15.5. IV. 6.3. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3. IV.17.1.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.9.4.
- antarikṣaksit** a. *dwelling in the atmosphere*.
 -te (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
- antarikṣodara** a. *amid the atmosphere*.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) III. 15.1.
- antarhṛdaya** a. *in the heart*.
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.3.
- antavant** a. *limited*.
 -vat (nom.sg.n.) I.8.8.
- antavelā** f. *final hour, hour of death*.
 -lāyām (loc.sg.) III.17.6.
- antevāsin** m. *a pupil*.
 -sine (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
 -sinas (acc.pl.) IV.10.1.
- andha** a. *blind*.
 -dhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1. 9; 13.2. VIII.4.2; 9. 1,2.
 -dham (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3.
 -dhe (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
- anna** n. *food; esp. boiled rice; grain*.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 3.6; 8.4; 11.9(2t.); 12.2,5(2t.); 13.2. II. 22.2. IV.3.6,8; 11.1. V.2.1(2t.); 6.2; 7.2; 10.4,6; 12.2(2t.); 13. 2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2 (2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2 (2t.); 18.1(2t.). VI. 2.4(2t.); 5.1. VII.4. 2; 7.1; 9.1(2t.),2(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 26.1.
- nena (instr.sg.) VI.7. 6; 8.4.
- nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4; 10.6. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6. VII.4.2; 9.1,2.
- nāt (abl.sg.) VI.8.4. VII.9.2(2t.); 10.1.
- ne (loc.sg.) I.3.6.

annapati m. <i>lord of food.</i>	3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;
—te (voc.sg.) I.12.5.	13.1,3. VI.2.4.
annapāna n. <i>food and drink.</i>	—yena (instr.sg.) V.19.
—ne (nom.du.) VIII.2.7.	2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2;
annapānaloka m. <i>the world of food and drink.</i>	23.2.
—kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.7.	anya pron. a. <i>another, other, else.</i>
annapānalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of food and drink.</i>	—yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.6.
—mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.7.	VII.24.2.
annamaya a. <i>consisting of food.</i>	—yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.21.3. VII.24.1(6t.).
—yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.6.	VIII.3.2.
annavant a. <i>having food.</i>	—yam (acc.sg.m.) V.11.3.
—vān (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	—yasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11.6.
—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.	—yasya (gen.sg.) I.1.6.
annāda a. <i>eating food, having food to eat.</i>	—yasmin (loc.sg.) VII.24.2.
—das (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3; 12.2; 14.2. III.13.1,3. IV.3.8.	—ye (nom.pl.m.) I.10.2; 12.2. IV.3.8(2t.); 9.2.
—dī (nom.sg.f.) IV.3.8.	—yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
annādya n. <i>(eating of) food.</i>	—yās (nom.pl.f.) VIII.6.6.
—yam (nom.sg.) III.1.	—yān (acc.pl.m.) I.11.2. IV.10.1.
	anyatara a. compar. <i>one of two.</i>
	—rā (nom.sg.f.) IV.16.3.4.
	—rām (acc.sg.f.) IV.16.2(2t.),3.

- anyatra** adv. *elsewhere, otherwise.* VI.8.2 (2t.), 4, 6. VIII.11.3; 15.1.
- anyathā** adv. *otherwise.* VII.25.2.
- anyarājan** a. *having another as ruler.*
-jānas (nom.pl.m.) VII.25.2.
- anyādr̥ṣa** a. *of another kind.*
-ṣās (nom.pl.m.) IV.14.2.
- anvāyatta** a. *connected with* (acc.).
-tā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.16.1, 3, 5.
-tāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.2, 4.
- anvāhāryapacana** m. *the southern sacrificial fire* (serving to cook the Anvāhārya).
-nas (nom.sg.) IV.12.1. V.18.2.
- anveṣaṇā** f. *searching, investigation.*
-(nom.sg.) IV.1.7.
- anveṣṭavya** grdv. *to be sought after.*
- yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.7.1, 3.
- yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.1, 2.
- ap** f. *water.*
āpas (nom.pl.) I.1.2; 8.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. IV.3.2; 12.1; 14.3. V.2.2; 3.3; 9.1. VI.2.4; 5.2; 8.3. VII.4.2; 6.1; 10.1(3t.); 26.1.
- apas (acc.pl.) V.16.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.1; 8.3, 4. VII.2.1; 7.1; 10.1, 2(2t.); 11.1(2t.).
- adbhis (instr.pl.) III.11.6. V.2.2. VI.8.4, 6.
- adbhyas (abl.pl.) VI.2.4; 8.6. VII.10.2(2t.); 11.1.
- apām (gen.pl.) I.1.2; 8.5. VI.4.1, 2, 3, 4, 6; 6.3. VII.10.2.
- apsu (loc.pl.) II.4.1, 2(2t.). VIII.7.4.
- apa** adv.-prep. *away, forth.* IV.14.2.
- apaciti** f. *awe, honor.*
-tyāi (dat.sg.) I.1.9.
- apara** pron.a. *farther, other, latter.*

- rāṇi (acc.pl.n.) VIII.9.
 3(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.
 3(2t.).
aparapakṣa m. *latter or*
dark half of a month.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
aparājita a. *invincible, un-*
conquerable.
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) VIII.5.3.
aparāhṇa m. *afternoon.*
 -ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6,7.
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) II.14.1.
apaṇyant a. *not seeing.*
 -ntas (nom.pl.m.) V.1.9.
apahatapāpman a. *with*
evil removed.
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) I.2.9.
 VIII.1.5; 4.2; 7.1,3.
apahatatamaska a. *with*
darkness removed.
 -kān (acc.pl.) VII.11.2.
apahati f. *removal, de-*
struction.
 -tis (nom.sg.) VIII.12.
 I.
apahantr m. *destroyer.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.3.1.
apāna m. *out-breathing, ex-*
piration (M. M. down-
breathing).
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.3.3. III.
 13.3. V.21.1.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.21.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
api adv.-prep. *even, also,*
unto. I.5.5; 10.4. II.
 1.2,3. III.11.6; IV.
 15.1. V.10.10; 24.4.
 VI.7.3,5. VII.5.2; 8.
 I; 9.1; 13.1; 15.3.
 VIII.3.2; 4.2; 10.1,2,
 3.4.
apidhāna n. *cover.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
 3.1.
apipāsa a. *without desire*
for drink.
 -sas (nom.sg.m.) III.17.
 6. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.
apūpa m. *cake (Bö. Hon-*
ig kucken; M. M.
hive).
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
apratīṣṭhita a. *not fixed,*
uncertain.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.6.
apramatta a. *not negli-*
gent, attentive.
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.12.
 II.22.2.
apramāda a. *not negligent,*
intent upon.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) V.2.8.
apravartin a. *not flowing*
forth, inactive.

- ti (nom.sg.n.) III.12.9.
 -tinīm (acc.sg.f.) III.
 12.9.
aprāṇant a. *not breathing*
in (M. M. *not breath-*
ing up).
 -nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
 34(3t.),5.
aprāpya grd. *without*
reaching. VIII.9.1;
 10.1; 11.1.
apriyavettṛ m. *one who*
feels unpleasant
things.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VIII.10.
 2,4.
aprocyā grd. *not having*
taught. IV.10.2.
apsumant a. *having water,*
maintaining oneself
in water.
 -mān (nom.sg.m.) II.4.
 2.
abala a. *not strong, feeble*.
 -lānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
abaliman m. *weakness,*
feebleness.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) VIII.
 6.4.
aboddhṛ m. *non-perceiver,*
dullard.
 -dhā (nom.sg.) VII.9.
 1.
abrāhmana m. *non-theolo-*
gian, false priest.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
abhaya a. *not dangerous,*
safe; n. *safety*.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.
 m.) I.4.4,5. IV.15.1.
 VIII.3.4; 7.4; 8.3;
 10.1; 11.1.
 -yās (nom.pl.m.) I.4.4.
abhikāma a. *desiring* (acc.).
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 2.10.
 -mās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.
 1.5.
abhitas adv.-prep. *around,*
near. III.1.4; 2.3;
 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VIII.
 6.4.
abhinaddhākṣa a. *with eyes*
covered.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
 14.1(2t.).
 -ṣam (acc.sg.m.) VI.
 14.1.
abhinanda m. *desire*.
 -dās (nom.pl.) V.8.1.
abhinahana n. *fetter, bond*.
 -nam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
abhipratārin m. nm.pr.
 -riṇam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 -(voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
abhivyāhāra m. *utterance*.

- rāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.
abhisāyam adv. *against evening, towards evening.* IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
abhyātta, see ✓dā.
abhyāṣa m. *expectation, hope.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) I.3.12. II.1.4. III.19.4. V.10.7(2t.).
abhra n. *rain-cloud.*
 -ram (nom.sg.) V.5.1; 10.5,6. VIII.12.2.
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.15.1.
 -ama 2d syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.
ama- Vedic pron.st.3pers., *this, he.* V.2.6.
amata a. *unthought.*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.
amatvā grd. *not having thought.* VII.18.1.
amanas a. *without mind.*
 -nasas (nom.pl.) V.1.11.
amanṭṛ m. *non-thinker, simpleton.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
amā adv. *at home, near.* V.2.6.
amāvāsyā f. *night of new moon.*
- yāyām (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
amu- pron.st.3pers., see asāu.
amutra adv. *there.* VIII.1.6.
amūla a. *with no root, without basis.*
 -lam (nom.sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.
amṛta a. *immortal: n. (1) immortality; (2) immortal drink, nectar, ambrosia.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.4.5.
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. III.6.1(2t.),3(2t.); 7.1(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1(2t.),3(2t.); 9.1(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6. IV.15.1. VII.24.1. VIII.3.4,5; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) I.4.5.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.
 -tās (nom.pl.m.-f.) I.4.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1,4.
 -tāni (nom.pl.n.) III.5.4(2t.).
 -tānām (gen.pl.) III.5.4.
amṛtatva n. *immortality.*

- vam (acc.sg.) II.22.2;
 23.2. VIII.6.6.
amogha a. *infallible, au-*
spicious.
 -ghās (nom.pl.m.) VII.
 14.2.
aya m. *course; luck, die.*
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6.
ayajamāna a. *not sacri-*
ficing, impious.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.5.
ayam, see **idam**.
ayāśya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.2.12.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.2.12.
1 ara m. *spoke of wheel.*
 -rās (nom.pl.) VII.15.1.
2 ara m.nm.pr. of a cert.
 sea.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VIII.5.4.
araṇya n. *forest.*
 -ye (loc.sg.) V.10.1.
araṇyāyana n. *hermit life*
(in the forest).
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.
 3.
ari a. *eager: devoted; hos-*
tile; m. (1) worship-
er, (2) enemy. (So Gr.
Wb., Capp., Bō., M.
M. The two latter
- translate some of the
 occurrences as voc.sg.,
friend; see are.)
ariṣṭa a. *unhurt.*
 -ṭam (acc.sg.m.) III.15.
 3.
are emph.pcl. of address
 (BR., not in Capp.).
 IV.1.3,5,7,8; 2.3,5.
arcis f. *flame.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1;
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5
 V.10.1.
 -ṣas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5;
 V.10.1.
arṇava a. *waving; m.*
wave, sea.
 -vāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)
 VIII.5.3,4.
artha m. *aim, business, op-*
portunity.
 -thena (instr.sg.) V.11.
 6.
ardha m. *side, place.*
 -dham (acc.sg.) V.3.4,6.
arvāñc a. *turned towards*
or downwards, coming
near; n. acc. as adv.
hitherwards, down, be-
neath.
 -āk (acc.sg.n.) III.10.
 4.

-āñcas (nom.pl.) I.7.6,8.	-śās (nom.pl.) IV.11.
✓arh <i>be worthy.</i>	2; 12.2; 13.2.
-hati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.	avākin a. <i>not speaking.</i>
arhaṇā f. <i>veneration.</i>	-kī (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
-ṇām (acc.sg.) V.3.6; 11.5.	avāntaradiṣ f. <i>intermediate direction or cardinal point.</i>
alamkāra m. <i>ornamentation.</i>	-ṣas (nom.pl.) V.6.1.
-reṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.8.5.	avi m. <i>sheep.</i>
alabdhvā grd. <i>without grasping.</i> VI.8.2(2t.).	-vayas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
alpa a. <i>small, finite.</i>	avijānant a. <i>undiscerning.</i>
-pam (nom.sg.n.) VII.24.1(2t.).	-nan (nom.sg.m.) VII.17.1.
-pe (loc.sg.) VII.23.1.	avijñāta a. <i>undistinguished.</i>
-pās (nom.pl.m.) VII.6.1.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5,7.
alpavid a. <i>knowing little.</i>	avijñātṛ m. <i>non-discerner, one who does not understand.</i>
-vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.5.2.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
✓av <i>favor, protect.</i>	avitti f. <i>the not finding.</i>
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9.	-tyā (instr.sg.) I.11.2.
avadant a. <i>not speaking.</i>	avittvā grd. <i>not having found.</i> I.2.9.
-ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.8.	aviddha a. <i>unhurt.</i>
avabhṛtha m. <i>bathing after sacrifice.</i>	dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.4.2.
-thas (nom.sg.) III.17.5.	avidyā f. <i>lack of knowledge, ignorance.</i>
avarapurusa m. <i>younger man, descendant.</i>	-(nom.sg.) I.1.10.

avidvāṅs a. <i>not knowing, unwise.</i>	açīś (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.1.
—dvān (nom.sg.m.) I.10.9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V.11.5; 24.1.	—iṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.
—duṣām(gen.pl.)VIII.6.5.	—iṣyantaś (fut.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.2.2.
aviṣeṣa a. <i>without difference; instr. as adv. indiscriminately, in general.</i>	—itam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.5.1,3; 8.3.
—ṣeṣa (instr.sg.) VIII.15.1.	—yamānasya (pres.ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI.6.2, 4.
avyathamāna a. <i>not staggering.</i>	—içiṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.des.) III.17.1. VI.8.3.
—nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	—+pra eat up.
—nān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	prāçya grd. VII.9.1.
✓aç <i>partake of, eat, drink.</i>	✓açaṇāy <i>be hungry.</i>
—nāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.	—yāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.12.2.
—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9. III.17.2.	açaṇāyā f. <i>hunger.</i>
—nanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1.	—(nom.sg.) VI.8.3.
—niyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.19.2(2t.). VII.9.1.	açaṇāyāpipāsā f. <i>hunger and thirst.</i>
—āna (imv.act.sg.) IV.10.3. VI.7.3.	—se (acc.du.) VI.8.3.
āça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2,4.	açaṇi f.(m.) <i>thunderbolt, flash of lightning.</i>
	—nis (nom.sg.) V.5.1.
	āçarīra a. <i>bodiless.</i>
	—ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.12.2.
	—ram (acc.sg.m.) VIII.12.1.
	—rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.

–rāñī (nom.pl.n.) VIII. 12.2.	açvapati m.nm.pr.
açrñvant a. <i>not hearing.</i>	–tis (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
–ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	aṣṭama num.a. <i>eighth.</i>
açman m. <i>rock, stone.</i>	–mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3.
–mā (nom.sg.) I.2.8.	aṣṭācatvāriṇṇad num. <i>forty-eight.</i>
–mānam (acc.sg.) I.2. 7,8.	–ṇat (nom.) III.16.5.
açrad indcl., see ✓dhā.	aṣṭācatvāriṇṇadakṣara a. <i>having forty-eight syllables.</i>
açravanīya grdv. <i>not to be heard.</i>	–rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.
–yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.	[aṣṭādaça num.a. <i>eight-centh.</i>]
açruta a. <i>not heard, unknown.</i>	✓I as <i>be.</i>
–tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.	–mi (pres.ind.sg.) I.11. 1. II.2.1.4; 24.5,9,15. III.14.4. IV.4.1,2,4 (3t.); 10.3; 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.). V.1.6(2t.), 13(2t.), 14(2t.); 11.5,7. VI.9. 2(2t.); 10.1(2t.). VII. 1.3; 15.4. VIII.11.1,2.
açrotr m. <i>non-hearer.</i>	–i (pres.ind.sg.) I.5.2,4. III.17.6(3t.). IV.4.2 (3t.), 4(3t.). V.1.12,13 (2t.), 14(2t.); 2.6; 15. 1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1. 3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11. 3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.15.2 (6t.), 3(6t.), 4.
açva m. <i>horse.</i>	–ti (pres.ind.sg.) II.21.
–vas (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.	
–vās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 18.1.	
açvatariratha m. <i>chariot drawn by female mules.</i>	
–thas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2, 4. V.13.2.	
–tham (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.	
açvattha m. <i>holy fig-tree.</i>	
–thas (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.3.	
açvanāya m. <i>horse-leader.</i>	
–yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	

3. III.14.4. VII.1.5 (2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.2 (2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.2,3 (2t.); 6.2(2t.); 7.2 (2t.); 8.2(2t.); 9.2 (2t.); 10.2.(2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2 (2t.); 14.2(2t.); 23.1. VIII.1.3(2t.); 12.1. svas (pres.ind.du.) VIII. 8.3. smas (pres.ind.pl.) I.8. 1. IV.5.1. asāni (pres.subj.sg.) V. 2.6. syām (pres.opt.sg.) VI. 2.3 (2t.). syāt (pres.opt.sg.) I.3. 8,9,10(2t.), 11; 10.3. II.11.2. III.14.4. V. 24.1. VI.1.4,5,6; 2.2; 7.3(2t.); 8.4,6. VII. 5.2. syāma (pres.opt.pl.) VI. 2.4. astu (inv.sg.) IV.2.3. VII.15.2. sant pres.pppl., which see. āsīt (impf.ind.sg.) III. 19.1(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.), 2. āsa (perf.ind.sg.) IV.1. 1. VI.1.1.	√2 as <i>throw, hurl.</i> — + abhipra <i>set aside.</i> abhiprāsya grd. VI.13. 2. — + sam <i>join, compose.</i> samastas (pass.pppl.nom. sg.m.) VIII.6.3; 11.1. —tasya (pass.pppl.gen.sg.) II.1.1. asamvidāna a. <i>without</i> <i>agreement, separate.</i> —nāu (nom.du.m.) VIII. 7.2. asakṛt adv. <i>not once, often.</i> V.10.8. asamkalpaniya grdv. <i>not</i> <i>to be imagined.</i> —yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6. asant a. <i>not existing.</i> —sat (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.1. VI.2.1. —satas (abl.sg.) VI.2. 1,2. asambādha a. <i>unconfined,</i> <i>large.</i> —dhān (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2. asambheda m. <i>non-union,</i> <i>separation.</i> —dāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.4.1. asahasra n. <i>non-thousand,</i> <i>less than a thousand.</i>
---	--

-reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.4.5.	amuṣmāt (abl.sg.) I.6.
asādhū a. <i>not good, not right.</i>	8; 7.7. VIII.6.2; 12.2.
-(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1,	amuṣya (gen.sg.) I.7.5
3(2t.). VII.2.1(2t.);	(2t.); 8.5.7. VI.9.2.
7.1.	(2t.).
-dhunā (instr.sg.) II.	amuṣmin (loc.sg.) I.9.4
1.2.	(2t.). IV.11.2; 12.2;
asāman n. <i>non-Sāman.</i>	13.2. V.1.3. VIII.6.2.
-ma (nom.sg.) II.1.1,3.	asta n. <i>stead, home</i> (of sun).
-mnā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.
asukha a. <i>unpleasant, sad.</i>	9.1. II.14.1. III.6.4;
-kham (acc.sg.n.) VII.	7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4.
22.1.	(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.1.
asurās m.pl. <i>demons, Asu-</i>	IV.3.1(2t.).
<i>ras.</i> I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7.	astamaya m. <i>setting</i> (of
VIII.8.4.	sun).
-rān (acc.pl.) VIII.8.4.	-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.7.
-raṇām (gen.pl.) VIII.	asthi n. <i>bone.</i>
7.2; 8.5.	-(nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.
asāu dem.pron. <i>yon, yon-</i>	5.3.
<i>der, that.</i>	asmatkulīna a. <i>belonging</i>
-(nom.sg.m.) I.3.1,2	<i>to our family.</i>
(2t.); 5.1; 8.5; 10.6.	-nas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
II.10.5. III.1.1; 19.3.	I.1.
V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VIII.	asmadvidyā f. <i>knowledge</i>
6.1.	<i>of ourselves.</i>
amum (acc.sg.m.) I.3.	-(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
2(2t.); 10.7. II.9.1,8.	asmarant a. <i>not remember-</i>
VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1.	<i>ing, thoughtless.</i>
VIII.6.2(2t.); 8.4,5.	-ntas (nom.pl.) VII.13.1.
amunā (instr.sg.) I.7.7.	asrāma a. <i>not lame.</i>
III.15.3(15t.).	-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
	10.1,3.

✓ah *speak*.

attha (perf.ind.act.sg.)

IV.1.3,5.

aha (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.

1.8. III.14.4; 16.7.

VIII.6.5.

ahus (perf.ind.act.pl.)

II.1.2(3t.),3(3t.). III.

17.5. IV.3.7. VI.2.1;

4.5. VII.5.2; 11.1

(2t.); 15.2. VIII.6.4;

8.5; 11.3.

— + prati *reply*.

pratyāha (perf.ind.act.

sg.) VII.15.2.

aha assev.pcl. *of course*,

certainly. VIII.11.2.

ahamñreyas n. *preëminence of the Ego, self-conceit*.

—yasi (loc.sg.) V.1.6.

ahamkārādeça m. *doctrine of the Ego*.

—ças (nom.sg.) VII.25.1.

ahan, ahas (ahar) n. *day*.

—has (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

15.5. V.4.1; 10.1.

VIII.3.2(2t.),3(2t.),5

(2t.); 4.2.

—hnas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.

V.10.1.

—hāni (acc.pl.) VI.7.1,2.

aham 1 pers.pron. *I*.

—(nom.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.7,

8; 11.1,2(2t.). III.11.

2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6,7.

IV.1.8; 4.1,2(4t.),4

(6t.); 10.5; 11.1(2t.);

12.1.(2t.); 13.1(2t.);

14.3. V.1.6(2t.),13

(2t.),14.(2t.); 2.6; 3.5

(2t.); 11.3,5. VI.3.2;

9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.).

VII.1.3(2t.); 16.1;

24.2; 25.1(7t.). VIII.

9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1(2t.),

2(2t.); 14.1(3t.).

mām (acc.sg.) II.9.1

(2t.). IV.1.5. V.11.3;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;

16.2; 17.2. VI.15.1

(2t.). VIII.6.4(2t.).

mā (encl.acc.sg.) I.10.

6; 11.4,6,8; 12.3. III.

16.7. IV.2.4,5; 4.4;

14.2. V.2.6; 3.4,5(2t.),

7. VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.2;

8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;

12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3;

15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,

3.

mayā (instr.sg.) I.11.5,

7,9(2t.). IV.1.4,6.

me (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.

10.2,3(2t.),4; 11.3. II.

24.5,9,14. III.14.3(2t.),

4; 16.2,4,6. IV.2.2;	pl.) I.12.2. II.1.3(2t.).
5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2,	IV.5.1; 10.4. V.1.7,
3; 14.3. V.2.1,2; 3.6;	12; 11.1,6. VI.4.5.
11.5. VI.1.7(2t.); 3.4;	ahar , see ahan .
4.7; 7.4; 8.1,3. VII.	ahaha interj. of joy, sor-
1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;	row, or scorn. IV.2.
5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;	3,5.
10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	ahiṁsant a. <i>not harming,</i>
14.2. VIII.8.1.	<i>harmless.</i>
mat (abl.sg.) V.1.8,9,	—san (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
10,11.	15.1.
mama (gen.sg.) I.5.2,4;	ahiṁsā f. <i>non-injuring,</i>
11.3.	<i>harmlessness.</i>
āvām (nom.du.) VIII.	—(nom.sg.) III.17.4.
8.1,3.	ahṛdayajña a. <i>not knowing</i>
vayam (nom.pl.) I.8.5,7.	<i>the heart.</i>
II.24.4,8,12,13. III.	—ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
17.7. IV.3.7; 11.2;	VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
12.2; 13.2. V.2.7.	ahorātra n. <i>day and night.</i>
nas (encl.acc.-dat.-gen.	—re (acc.du.) VIII.4.1.

Ā

1 ā adv.-prep. <i>hither, unto;</i>	—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.9.1(3t.).
<i>hither from; as far as.</i>	III.11.7; 12.7,8(2t.),
I.6.6. II.1.4. III.13.	9; 13.5; 18.1. IV.
6; 19.4. V.2.1(2t.).	13.1. V.6.1; 23.2(2t.).
VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.	VII.4.2; 12.1; 26.1.
1. VIII.8.1(2t.).	VIII.1.1,2,3(2t.); 14.
2 ā— 1st syl. of ādi. II.8.1.	1.
ākāṣa m. <i>free space, sky;</i>	—ṣam (acc.sg.) I.9.1.
<i>fifth element, atmos-</i>	IV.10.5. V.10.4,5;
<i>phere or sky.</i>	15.1. VII.2.1; 7.1;

- 11.1; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.).
 VIII.12.4.
 -ṣena (instr.sg.) VII.
 12.1.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) I.9.1. V.
 10.4,5; 12.2(2t.). VII.
 13.1. VIII.12.2.
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) VII.
 12.2.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
 VII.12.1(6t.).
ākāṣavant a. *possessing
free space, spacious.*
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12.
 2.
ākāṣātman a. *with atmos-
phere as self.*
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) III.
 14.2.
ākīṭapataṃgapipīlakam
 adv. (*as far as i.e.)
together with worms,
butterflies, and ants.*
 (So BR., Bö.; but it is
perhaps better to sepa-
rate, in spite of the sg.,
into ā and kīṭa—: see
these and Wh. Gr.
1253.c,d.)
ākhaṇa a. *hard.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.2.8.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.7,8.
āgātr m. *effective singer.*
- tā (nom.sg.) I.2.14.
āgnidhriya a. *being within
the Āgnīdhra; m. the
fire therein.*
 -yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
 7.
āṅgīrasa a. *descended
from Aṅgīras; m.*
 nm.pr.
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.17.6.
ācaraṇa n. *approach, con-
duct; cart.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.12.3.
ācārya m. *teacher.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.9.1;
 14.1(3t.). VII.15.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VII.15.
 2.
 -yāt (abl.sg.) IV.9.3.
ācāryakula n. *teacher's
family or abode.*
 -lam (acc.sg.) IV.5.1;
 9.1.
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VIII.15.1.
ācāryakulavāsin a. *dwell-
ing with a teacher's
family.*
 -sī (nom.sg.m.) II.23.2.
ācāryajāyā f. *teacher's
wife.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
ācāryavant a. *having a
teacher.*

—vān (nom.sg.m.) VI.
14.2.
ācāryahan m. *slayer of a
teacher, magistricide.*
—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.
2,3.
āji f. *race, combat.*
—jes (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
ājya n. *melted butter, ghee.*
—yasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4,
5(4t.).
āṭikī f. nm. pr.
—kyā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
āṇḍa n. *egg.*
—dam (nom.sg.) III.19.
1.
āṇḍakapāla n. *egg-shell.*
—le (nom.du.) III.19.1.
āṇḍaja a. *egg-born.*
—jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.3.1.
āt adv. *from this, there-
upon, then.* III.17.7.
ātmakrīḍa a. *playing with
or delighting in self.*
—das (nom.sg.m.) VII.
25.2.
ātmatas adv. *from self.*
VII.26.1 (19t.).
ātman m. *breath; spirit;
soul; character; self;
as refl.pron. myself,
thymself, himself, etc.;
the self par excel-*

*lence, the soul of the
universe.*
—mā (nom.sg.) I.7.2(2t.);
13.1. III.14.3(2t.),4.
IV.3.7; 15.1. V.11.1;
12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.
1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.8.
7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
3; 16.3. VII.3.1; 5.
2; 25.2(7t.). VIII.1.
5; 3.3,4; 4.1; 5.3; 7.
1,3,4; 8.3,4(2t.); 10.
1; 11.1; 12.4(3t.),5;
14.1.
—mānam (acc.sg.) I.3.
12. II.9.4; 22.5(2t.).
V.11.2,4,6; 12.1(2t.),
2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1
(2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2;
16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),
2; 18.1(2t.). VI.16.1
(2t.),2(2t.). VIII.1.6
(2t.); 5.1,2; 7.1,2(2t.),
3; 8.1(2t.),4(3t.); 11.
1,2; 12.6(2t.).
—manā (instr.sg.) VI.3.
2,3; 11.1.
—mane (dat.sg.) II.22.2.
—manas (gen.sg.) V.12.
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
16.2, 17.2, 18.2. VIII.
5.2; 8.1; 12...

- mani (loc.sg.) V.24.4. VIII.15.1.
 -mānas (nom.pl.) II.22. 3(3t.).
 -masu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
ātmamithuna a. *having self as a match, coupled with self.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
ātmarati a. *finding satisfaction in self.*
 -tis (nom.sg.m.) VII.25. 2.
ātmavid a. *knowing self or the supreme spirit.*
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.1.3 (2t.).
ātmavidyā f. *knowledge of self or of the supreme spirit.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
ātmasammita a. *self-measured.*
 -tam (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1,6.
ātmādeṣa m. *doctrine of the soul or self.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.25.2.
ātmānanda a. *finding bliss in self.*
 -das (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
- ātharvaṇa** a. *belonging to Atharvan; m. the Atharva-Veda.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 1.4.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) VII. 1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
ādarṣa m. *mirror.*
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) VIII.7.4.
ādi m. *beginning; used as syll. in word-analysis.*
 -dis (nom.sg.) II.8.1; 9. 4; 10.2.
āditya a. *belonging to Aditi or to the Ādityas; m. (1) son of Aditi, pl. the Ādityas (gods of the heavenly light); (2) the sun (the common mg. in ChU.).*
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 5. 1; 6.3(2t.); 11.7; 13. 2. II.2.1,2; 10.5; 20. 1; 21.1. III.1.1; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4; 13.1; 18.2; 19.1,3. IV.11.1. V.4.1; 19.2 (2t.). VIII.6.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.11.7. II.9.1,8; 10.5; 24.11, 12 (these two latter acc.sg.n.). III.1.4; 2. 3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 15.

6; 19.4. IV.15.5; 17. 1. V.10.2; 13.1. VIII. 6.5.
 -yena (instr.sg.) III. 18.5.
 -yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.5. IV.15.5; 17.2. V.10. 2. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.5,6. II.10.6. III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.
 -ye (loc.sg.) I.6.6. II. 14.1,2. IV.11.1. V. 19.2. VIII.6.2.
 -yās (nom.pl.) II.24.16. III.8.1; 16.5(2t.),6.
 -yebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14.
 -yānām (gen.pl.) II.24. 1. III.8.3,4; 16.6.
ādityajaya m. *victory over the sun.*
 -yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.6.
ādityatva n. *quality of the sun.*
 -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.2.
ādibhājin a. *sharing in ādi.*
 -jini (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
ādiṣṭa n. *instruction.*
 -ṭam (nom.sg.) III.18. 1,2.

ādeṣa m. *account, precept.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) III.19.1. VI.1.4,6.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VI.1.3.
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
ādhipatya n. *lordship, supremacy.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.2.6.
anandin a. *joyful.*
 -nas (nom.pl.) VII.10.1.
 ✓**āp** *reach, get.*
 -pnoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.7.7,8. II.10.5,6. VII. 10.2; 26.2. VIII.1.4; 7.1,2,3; 8.4; 12.6.
 -payatas (pres.ind.act.du. caus.) I.1.6.
 - +pra *arrive at, win.*
 prāpnuvanti (pres.ind. act.pl.) VII.6.1.
 -pa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.1.
 -ptāya (pass.ppl.dat.sg.) V.3.6.
 -ptās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) IV.5.1.
 -ptebhyas (pass.ppl.dat. pl.) V.11.5.
 -pya grd. VI.4.7; 8.6.
 -payati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) 1 V.9.3.

-paya (imv. act.sg.caus.) IV.5.1.	nāya (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- +abhipra <i>attain to.</i>	-nāni (acc.pl.) VI.24.2.
abhiprāpnuvanti (pres. ind.act.pl.) V.10.3.	āyatanavant a. <i>having a support or abode.</i>
- +sam <i>win, finish.</i>	-vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.8. 3,4(3t.).
samāpnoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.8.4.
[-pta pass.ppl.]	āyamana n. <i>stretching, bending.</i>
āpayitr m. <i>obtainer.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) I.1.7.	āyus n. <i>life, long life.</i>
āpūryamāṇapakṣa m. <i>the half-month of crescent (moon).</i>	-(acc.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.16.6. IV. 11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
-ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	-uṣas (abl.sg.) II.24.6, 10,15.
-ṣāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	āraṇya a. <i>of the forest, wild; m. wild animal.</i>
āpomaya a. <i>made of water.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.7.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5. 4; 6.5; 7.1,6.	āruṇi a. <i>descended from Aruṇa; m.nm.pr.</i>
āmalaka m. <i>Myrobalan tree; n. fruit of same.</i>	-ṇis (nom.sg.) V.11.2. VI.8.1.
-ke (acc.du.n.) VII.3.1.	-ṇim (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
āmikṣā f. <i>curds.</i>	-ṇaye (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
-ṣayā (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.	āruṇeya a. <i>descended from Āruṇi; m.nm.pr.</i>
āyatana n. <i>foothold, sup- port, seat, abode; esp. fireplace, sanctuary.</i>	--yas (nom.sg.) V.3.1. VI.1.1.
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) V 1.5(3t.); 1.14(2t.). VI. 8.2(2t.).	ārjava n. <i>rectitude.</i>
	-vam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

ārtvijya n. <i>office or duty of the sacrificing priest.</i>	āçīḥsamṛddhi f. <i>success in prayer.</i>
—yāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6; II.2,3.	—dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.8.
ārṣeya a. <i>derived from a Rishi, see ṛṣi.</i>	āçeddhā a. <i>kindled by hope.</i>
—yam (nom.sg.n.) I.3.9.	—dhas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 14.1.
āva— pron.st.1pers., see aham.	āçvatarāçvi m.nm.pr.
āvarta m. <i>turning, winding; activity.</i>	—vis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
—tam (acc.sg.) IV.15.6.	—vim (acc.sg.) V.16.1.
āvartin a. <i>returning.</i>	√ās sit, <i>seat oneself; remain, dwell.</i>
—tīni (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.	—sse (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.4.
āvasatha m. <i>dwelling-place, inn.</i>	—sīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1.
—thān (acc.pl.) IV.1.1.	—sīnās (pres.ppl.mid.nom. pl.) VIII.6.4.
āvīrbhāvatirobbhāva m. <i>appearance and disappearance.</i>	—sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I. 10.11.
—vāu (nom.du.) VII.26.1.	— +upa sit <i>near, honor.</i>
āçā f. <i>hope.</i>	upāsse (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.2. V.12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.); 15.1(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17. 1(2t.).
—(nom.sg.) VII.14.1,2; 26.1.	—ste (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.7; 9. 2,4. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8. 3; 9.8; 10.6(2t.). III. 19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6. 4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4 (2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2
—çām (acc.sg.) II.22.2. VII.14.1,2.	
—çayā (instr.sg.) VII. 14.2.	
—çāyās (abl.-gen.sg.) VII. 14.2(3t.); 15.1.	
āçis f. <i>prayer, benediction.</i>	
—iṣas (nom.pl.) VII.14. 2.	

- (2t.); 13.2(2t.). V.12. 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VII. 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.).
- smahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.3.7.
- sate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.1,3; 24.5(2t.). VIII.12.6.
- sīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.1.1; 3.1,2,3,5,6,8; 4.1; 5.3. II.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 21.4. III.13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1; 18.1(2t.).
- ssva (imv.mid.sg.) VII. 1.4; 2.1; 3.1; 4.2; 5.2; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1.
- sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.2. 2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,12.
- + paryupa, *sit around, worship.*
- paryupāsate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.24.5. VI. 15.1.
- āśura a. *belonging to the Asuras, demonic.*
- ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 8.5.
- āstāva m. *praise-place* (for a cert. recitation).
- ve (loc.sg.) I.10.8.
- āśya n. *mouth.*
- yam (nom.sg.) V.18.2.
- yāt (abl.sg.) I.2.12.
- āhavanīya (a. w. agni =) m. *oblation-fire* (eastern of the three sacrificial fires).
- yas (nom.sg.) IV.13.1. V.18.2.
- yasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.
- ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.6.
- āhāraçuddhi f. *purity of food.*
- dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.
- āhuti f. *oblation, offering.*
- tim (acc.sg.) V.19.1.
- tes (abl.-gen.sg.) V.4. 2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
- tāu (loc.sg.) V.3.3; 9.1.
- āhrāda m. *loud noise, sound of thunder, thunder-clap.*
- dās (nom.pl.) VII.11. 1.

I

i- pron.st.3pers., see **idam**.

√i, **ay** *go, come; attain to, spring from; be engaged in.*

eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.

1,3. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.

2; 23.2. III.16.2,4,6;

17.2,3. IV.3.1(2t.); 11.

2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.5. V.

10.1,3. VIII.3.3,5; 6.6.

yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.

9.1. V.10.8.

ayate (pres.ind.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr.inadequate, but

see Wh.R VF. s.v.√i)

I.2.12.

etu (inv.act.sg.) I.11.3.

yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.)

II.14.1.

etā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) II.

24.5,9,15. III.6.4; 7.

4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4

(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.4.

itas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.

9.2.

- +adhi *perceive, study.*

adhyemi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VII.1.2(2t.).

-eṣi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.

11.6.

-eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.

11.2,4.

adhīte (pres.ind.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr. inadequate)

VII.3.1; 14.1.

-īyīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr.129. a and 616

inadequate) VII.3.1.

-īhi (inv.act.sg.) VII.

1.1.

-īyānas (pres.ppl.mid.

nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.

-ītya grd. VI.1.2. VIII.

15.1.

- +anu *follow.*

anuyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.14.1.

- +api *enter, dissolve into.*

apyeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.3.1(3t.),3.

-piyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

IV.3.2. VI.10.1.

-pītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VI.8.1(2t.). VIII.11.

1,2.

- +ā *come or go to, befall.*

āyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.14.1.

ehi (inv.act.sg.) V.1.12.

āyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VIII.6.6.

- eyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 I.10.7. V.3.1,4,6. VI.1.
 2. VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 etya grd. IV.4.3. V.1.7.
 - +udā *go up; go out;
 go forth.*
 udeyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 V.3.6.
 - +paryā *walk about, re-
 turn.*
 paryetya grd. V.1.8,9,
 10,11.
 - +pratyā *return.*
 pratyeyāya (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.1.7,8; 3.7.
 - +samā *gather, assem-
 ble at, meet.*
 sametya grd. V.11.1.
 - +abhisamā *come to-
 gether to, go to to-
 gether.*
 abhisametya grd. V.1.12.
 - +upasamā *come to-
 gether to, meet with.*
 upasametya grd. I.12.2.
 - +ud *rise, go out.*
 udeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
 6.7. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.
 3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3.
 -dyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 III.6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;
 10.2.
 -dyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
 sg.) I.3.1(2t.). II.14.1.
 -diyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 III.11.2.
 -detā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
 III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4
 (2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4
 (2t.); 11.1.
 -ditas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 I.6.7. II.14.1.
 -ditya grd. III.11.1.
 - +upa *go near, devote
 oneself to.*
 upeyam (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 IV.4.3.
 -etya grd. VI.1.2.
 - +pari *walk about, at-
 tain.*
 paryeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VIII.12.3.
 -yetā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
 III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4;
 10.4.
 - +pra *go forth, depart,
 die.*
 prāiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.
 4.2. VIII.3.1.
 -rayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 V.3.2.
 -rayatas (pres.ppl.act.
 gen.sg.) VI.8.6.
 -reṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
 III.16.7.
 -retam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
 m.) V.9.2.

-tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
VIII.8.5.
-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
VIII.3.2.
pretya grd. III.14.1,4.
- +vi *disperse, perish.*
viyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
IV.9.3(2t.).
- +sam *come together,*
meet.
saṁyanti(pres.ind.act.pl.)
IV.1.4,6.
- +abhisam *come together*
to.
abhisameti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) IV.1.4,6.
-saṁyanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) IV.15.2(2t.).
- +upasam *come together*
to, go to together.
upasamiyāta (pres.opt.
act.pl.) I.12.3.
itara pron.a. *other, differ-*
ent from.
-rān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.9.
V.1.12.
itas adv. *hence, from this*
(=abl.); from this
world; here, here be-
low. I.10.2. II.10.5.
III.14.1,4. V.3.2; 9.2.
VIII.3.1; 5.3.
iti adv. *so, thus; used in*

making direct quota-
tion or giving authori-
ty; *here endeth* (a sec-
tion or book); often
superfluous or loosely
used, esp. in ChU.
I.1.1(2t.),4,5,6,8,9(3t.),
10; 2.1,9,14; 3.2(2t.),
6(2t.),7,8; 4.1(2t.),4;
5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4(2t.),
5; 6.7,8; 7.9; 8.1
(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(8t.),
5(5t.), 6(2t.), 7(7t.),8
(4t.); 9.1(2t.),4(3t.);
10.2,3(3t.),4(3t.),6,7,9,
10,11; 11.1(2t.),3(4t.),
4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7
(2t.),8(2t.),9(3t.); 12.
2,3,5.
II.1.1(2t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4;
2.1; 7.2; 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);
9.2,7,8; 10.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(2t.),4; 19.2; 21.4;
22.1,2(2t.),3,4(2t.),5
(3t.); 23.1,3; 24.2,4,
6,8,10,12,13,15.
III.11.2; 12.6; 13.1,2,3,
4,5,7,8; 14.1,4(2t.);
15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.);
16.2(2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.),
7; 17.4,5,6,7(2t.); 18.
1(3t.),2(2t.); 19.1,4.
IV.1.1,2,3(2t.),4,5(2t.),6,

7(2t.),8(3t.); 2.2,3,4,
5; 3.2,6,7(2t.); 4.1,2,3,
4(3t.),5(3t.); 5.1(2t.),
2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.),
3(2t.),4(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.),
3(2t.),4(2t.); 8.1,2
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 9.
1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 10.2,3
(2t.),4,5(3t.); 11.1(2t.);
12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.);
14.1(2t.),2(5t.),3(3t.);
15.1(2t.),2,6; 17.3(3t.),
4,5,6,9.

V.1.6,7(2t.),8(2t.),9(2t.),
10(2t.),11(2t.),12,13
(2t.),14(2t.),15(2t.);
2.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4,5(4t.),
6,7(4t.),8,9(2t.); 3.1
(2t.),2(6t.),3(4t.),4(2t.),
5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1
(2t.); 10.1,2,3,6,8,9,10
(2t.); 11.1,2,3,4,5,6,7;
12.1(2t.),2(2t.); 13.1
(2t.),2(2t.); 14.1(2t.),2
(2t.); 15.1(2t.),2(2t.);
16.1(2t.),2(2t.); 17.1
(2t.),2(2t.); 19.1; 20.
1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.

VI.1.1,3,4(2t.),5,6(2t.),7
(2t.); 2.2,3(2t.),4; 3.1,
2,3,4; 4.1,2,3,4,5,6(6t.),
7(3t.); 5.4(3t.); 6.5
(3t.); 7.1,2(3t.),4,6; 8.

1(2t.),2,3(4t.),5(3t.),7
(3t.); 9.2(2t.),4(3t.);
10.1,2,3(3t.); 11.2,3
(4t.); 12.1(10t.),3(3t.);
13.1(2t.),2(10t.),3(3t.);
14.2(2t.),3(3t.); 15.1,3
(3t.); 16.1,3(3t.).

VII.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4,5
(5t.); 2.1,2(5t.); 3.1
(5t.),2(5t.); 4.2,3(6t.);
5.2(2t.),3(6t.); 6.1,2
(5t.); 7.1,2(6t.); 8.1,2
(5t.); 9.1,2(6t.); 10.1
(3t.),2(6t.); 11.1(3t.),
2(6t.); 12.1,2(6t.); 13.
1,2(5t.); 14.1,2(6t.);
15.2,3(6t.),4(2t.); 16.1
(3t.); 17.1(2t.); 18.1
(2t.); 19.1(2t.); 20.1
(2t.); 21.1(2t.); 22.1
(2t.); 23.1(2t.); 24.1
(2t.),2(4t.); 25.1(2t.),
2; 26.1,2(3t.).

VIII.1.2,3,4; 3.3,4(3t.),
5; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);
6.1,4,5; 7.1,2,3(3t.),4
(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2(2t.),3
(3t.),4(2t.),5(2t.); 9.1,2
(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),2,
3,4(3t.); 11.1(4t.),2
(3t.),3(2t.); 12.4(3t.),
5,6.

Inserted by Bö. against

manuscripts or editors:—

I.5.2(1st). II.21.3. III. 18.1. IV.3.8(2t.); 15. 6(2t.). V.10.8(2nd), 10(2t.). VI.2.1; 13.2 (last). VII.4.3; 5.2 (2nd); 7.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.1(1st); 24.1(1st).

Omitted by Bö. against manuscripts or editors:—

I.3.5; 5.5(2t.); 7.6; 12. 4; 13.4. III.11.6(2t.). IV.3.3; 9.3(2t.). V. 2.1,9(2t.); 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI. 1.7; 2.2; 4.2; 7.6 (2t.); 12.3; 13.2; 16. 3(2t.). VIII.1.1; 13.1 (2t.).

itihāsapurāṇa n. *ancient legend; the Itihāsa and the Purāṇa* (Bö); *book of legends and traditions* (M.M.).

—ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 4.1,2. VII.1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.

ittham adv. *thus*. V.10.1. VII.5.2.

id emph.pcl. *just, exactly*. III.17.7.

idam dem.pron. *this, this here* (contr.w.asāu *that, that there*); *this all or universe*; n.acc. as adv. *here, now, thus*; ±**sarvam** *this universe*; f. ±**pr̥thivī** *this earth*.

ayam (nom.sg.m.) I.2. 7; 3.2(2t.); 5.3; 8.7; 13.1. III.12.7,8(2t.), 9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.),4 (2t.); 16.1. V.11.2,4. VII.5.2(3t.). VIII.1. 3; 3.3; 7.4(2t.); 9.1 (2t.),2(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 12.3.

idam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 3.6; 12.4. II.23.4(2t.). III.11.5; 12.1(3t.),2,3, 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 14. 1,2,4; 15.1,4(2t.); 16. 1,2,3,4,5,6; 19.1. IV. 2.4; 3.7,8(2t.); 14.3; 16.1(2t.). V.2.1,6(2t.); 24.1. VI.1.3; 2.1(2t.), 2; 8.3,5,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3(2t.); 12.1,3; 13. 3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.25.1(2t.),2; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,4; 8.1,3; 10.1,3; 12.1,3,4(3t.).

iyam (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9;

- 6.1. III.12.2(2t.),3;
 19.2. IV.2.4. V.3.7.
 VI.3.2,3; 10.1(2t.).
 VII.10.1.
 imām (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 IV.15.6. V.11.2,4,6;
 18.1. VII.3.1; 7.1;
 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.);
 8.4.
 imām (acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.
 anena (instr.sg.) I.2.1;
 7.8. III.16.7. IV.2.5.
 VI.3.2,3. VIII.3.5.
 asmāi (dat.sg.) I.3.7,12;
 10.3; 13.4. II.2.3; 3.
 2; 5.2; 8.3; 21.4. III.
 11.3(2t.),6. IV.2.5;
 3.7; 10.2,4,5. V.1.4.
 VI.16.1.
 asmāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.
 4; 6.4,5; 12.3.
 asya (gen.sg.) I.8.7; 9.
 1,2,4. II.6.2; 7.2; 9.
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.6. III.
 1.2; 2.1(2t.); 3.1(2t.);
 4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.); 12.6.
 (3t.); 13.1,2,3,4,5,6;
 15.1(2t.); 16.1,3,5; 17.
 1,4,5. IV.3.7,8; 11.2;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.1;
 16.3,5. V.12.2; 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 24.3,4. VI.7.6; 8.6;
 11.1,2; 13.2; 15.2; 16.
 3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2;
 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
 2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.
 2; 13.2; 14.2(3t.).
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 2.1,2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.1,2
 (2t.); 9.1,2; 10.1,2
 (2t.),3,4(2t.); 12.1.5.
 asyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.
 17.8.
 asmin (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4.
 III.12.3(2t.),4(2t.);
 13.7,8; 14.1. IV.5.3;
 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 10.3; 11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.1,5.
 V.1.3; 2.3. VII.15.1.
 VIII.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4,5; 9.1(2t.),2
 (2t.); 12.3.
 asyām (loc.sg.f.) III.
 12.2.
 imāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
 8.3.
 ime (nom.pl.m.) I.7.6;
 10.2,7. II.2.1.1. III.
 12.3,4. IV.10.3; 14.2.
 V.10.1,3; 11.3. VIII.
 3.1.
 imāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.
 IV.2.2. V.3.4; 10.8.
 VIII.11.1,2.

imās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) IV. 2.5; 4.5. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.4,6(2t.); 9.2; 10.1,2; 12.1. VII.10. 1(2t.). VIII.3.2.	—re (loc.sg.) II.22.5.
imān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.4. V.3.5.	indradyumna m.nm.pr. —nas (nom.sg.) V.11. I.
ebhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2; 11.2.	—nam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
ebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) I. 2.13; 9.1,3; 11.3. III. 14.3. VI.4.5.	indriya a. of <i>Indra</i> ; n. <i>might</i> . —yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
ābhyas (abl.pl.f.) VIII. 6.2.	ibhya a. of <i>one's house-</i> <i>hold; rich</i> ; m.nm.pr. —yam (acc.sg.m.) I.10.2.
eṣām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. IV.17.8. V.3.5. VI. 3.1. VII.5.2. VIII.4.1.	ibhyagrāma m. nm.pr. (<i>Richville</i>). —me (loc.sg.) I.10.1.
āsām (gen.pl.f.) IV.17. 8. VI.12.1.	ima — pron.st.3pers., see idam .
eṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.4. āsu (loc.pl.f.) VIII.6. 2,3.	iyam , see idam .
√idh, indh <i>kindle, inflame</i> . idhyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) III.17.7.	iva encl.pcl. <i>as, as it were,</i> <i>almost; just</i> . III.5.3; 13.8(3t.). IV.1.3,5; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 10.3; 18.1. VI.1.1; 4.6(3t.),7; 12.1. VII. 6.1(8t.); 15.2. VIII. 10.2(4t.),4(4t.); 13.1 (2t.).
indra m. nm.pr. <i>Indra</i> . —ras (nom.sg.) VIII.7. 2; 9.1.	√is <i>seek, desire</i> . icchate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.3.1(2t.); 14. 1(2t.).
—ram (acc.sg.) II.22.3. —reṇa (instr.sg.) III.7. 1,3.	—cheya (pres.opt.mid. sg.) VII.3.1.(2t.)
—rasya (gen.sg.) II.22. 1,3.	

-cha (inv.act.sg.) IV.1.7.	paryāiṣiṣyam (cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.2.
-chan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.3.2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.4.	iṣikātūla n. <i>reed-tuft, panicle of reed.</i>
-chantāu (pres.ppl.act. nom.du.) VIII.7.3(2t.).	-lam (nom.sg.) V.24.3.
iṣtvā grd. VIII.5.1; cf. √yaj.	iṣtāpūrta n. <i>sacrifice and charity.</i>
- +anu <i>seek after.</i>	-te (acc.du.) V.10.3.
anvicchāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) VIII.7.2.	iha adv. <i>here, here below; hither.</i> I.12.3,5(2t.). II.10.2. V.10.6,7(2t.); 24.5. VI.9.3; 10.2; 14.2. VII.6.1; 24.2. VIII.1.3,5,6(3t.); 3.1, 2; 8.4(2t.),5.
-cha (inv.act.sg.) VI. 8.4(3t.),6(2t.).	ihakāra m. <i>the sound iha.</i>
anviṣya grd. IV.1.7. VIII.7.2.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- +pari <i>look about for.</i>	

I

ikāra m. <i>the sound ī.</i>	idr̥ṣa a. <i>of this kind.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.	-ṣās (nom.pl.) IV.14.2.
√ikṣ <i>look, behold; consider.</i>	√ir <i>impel; caus. utter.</i>
āikṣata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.); 3.2.	īrayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
-śanta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	√iṣ <i>own, be master of, rule.</i>
- +anu <i>look after.</i>	īṣte (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I. 6.8; 7.6,9.
anvīkṣya grd. VIII.8.4.	√iṣ <i>move, flee.</i>
- +ava <i>look at.</i>	- +samud <i>rise up together; rise fully.</i>
avekṣethām (inv.mid. du.) VIII.8.2.	samudīṣati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VI.6.1,2,3,4.
-ṣya grd. VIII.8.1.	
-ṣām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) VIII.8.1,2.	

U

- u** encl. copula *and; also; now* (stresses a prec. pron. or pcl.). I.1.8; 2.9, 10, 11, 12; 3.2; 4.3, 4; 5.2, 4; 7.8. IV.1.3 (2t.), 5; 2.1, 3 (2t.); 3.5, 7, 8; 15.3, 4, 5. V.3.7; 24.4. VI.4.6 (3t.), 7. VII.4.1; 5.1; 9.1. VIII.7.4.
- uktha** n. *praise; a cert. recitation.*
 -tham (nom.sg.) I.7.5.
- uccāis** adv. *high, above.* I. 11.7.
- ucchiṣṭa** a. *left, rejected; impure; n. leavings* (esp. of sacrifice or food).
 -ṭam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 10.3. V.24.4.
 -ṭās (nom.pl.m.) I.10.4.
- uta** conj. *and, also.* II.1. 2, 3. VI.1.3; 15.1; 16. I. VII.5.2; 26.2.
- utkramaṇa** n. *a going up or forth, departure.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.6.6.
- utkrāntapraṇa** a. *with breath gone or departed.*
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) VII.15.3.
- uttama** a. *supl. highest, best.*
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7 (2t.).
 -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- uttamapurusa** m. *the supreme spirit.*
 -śas (nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- uttara** a. *compar. upper, higher.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.15.1; 17.7 (2t.).
- uttaratas** adv. *above; northward; on the left.* III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. VII.25.1 (2t.), 2.
- utthāṭṭr** m. *upriser; see √sthā.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- 1 ud** adv. *up, out* (used in close connection w. a verb, though separated from it). III.16.2, 4, 6; 17.7. VIII.6.5.
- 2 ud** used as syl. in word-analysis. I.3.6, 7 (3t.); 6.7. II.8.2.
- udaka** n. *water.*
 -kam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 19.2. IV.15.1.
 -ke (loc.sg.) I.4.3. VI. 13.1 (2t.).

udañmukha a. <i>facing northward</i> .	udaṣarāva m. <i>flat dish or pan of water</i> .
-khas (nom.sg.m.) II. 24.3,7,11.	-ve (loc.sg.) VIII.8.1 (2t.),2(2t.).
udañc a. <i>directed upward or northward, north-erly; n.acc. as adv. northwards</i> .	udāna m. <i>upward breath</i> (one of the five breaths of the body).
udañ (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.4. IV.15.5. V.10.1. VI.14.1.	-nas (nom.sg.) III.13.5. V.23.1.
udak (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.9.	-nāya (dat.sg.) V.23.1.
udicī (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2. IV.5.2.	-ne (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
udañcas (nom.pl.m.) III. 4.1.	udgātṛ m. <i>Udgātar priest, chanter</i> (of the Sāman).
udīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III. 4.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 6.8; 7.8; 11.6. IV. 16.2.
udanyā f. <i>thirst</i> (a. <i>watery</i>).	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.10.
-(nom.sg.) VI.8.5.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
udapāna n. <i>well, cistern; (Bö., the drinking of water)</i> .	-tṛṇ (acc.pl.) I.10.8.
-nam (nom.sg.) I.10.4.	udgītha m. <i>chanting</i> (of the Sāman).
udaya m. <i>going up, rising</i> .	-thas (nom.sg.) I.1.1,2, 3.4,5; 3.4,6,7; 5.1(3t.), 5(2t.); 6.8; 9.2; 12.1. II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.5; 10.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1.
-yam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.	
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.2.	
udaraçāṇḍilya m.nm.pr.	
-yāya (dat.sg.) I.9.3.	

- tham (acc.sg.) I.1.7,
 8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,
 12,14; 3.1,2,3,5; 5.3;
 9.2,3; 10.10; 11.6,7.
 -the (loc.sg.) I.8.1(3t.).
udgīthabhājin a. *sharing*
in the udgītha.
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.
 9.5.
udgīthākṣara n. *a syllable*
of udgītha.
 -rāṇi (acc.pl.) I.3.6,7.
uddālaka m.nm.pr.
 -kas (nom.sg.) V.11.2.
 VI.8.1.
 -kam (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
 -kāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
udbhijja a. *propagated by*
sprouts.
 -jas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
 3.1.
 1 **upa** adv.-prep. *to, to-*
ward; unto. II.1.4.
 III.19.4. IV.4.5; 11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2.
 2 **upa** used as syll. in word-
 analysis. II.8.2.
upakosala m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
 -la (voc.sg.) IV.14.1
 (2t.).
upajana m. *accretion, ap-*
pendage.
- nam (acc.sg.) VIII.12.
 3.
upatāpin a. *sick.*
 -pī (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
 -pinam (acc.sg.) VI.15.
 1.
upadrava m. *accident, ca-*
lamity.
 -vas (nom.sg.) II.8.2;
 9.7; 10.3.
upadravabhājin a. *sharing*
in calamity.
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.
 7.
upaniṣad f. (*sitting down*
near sc.a teacher)
secret doctrine; esp.
an Upaniṣad (a cert.
class of writings which
discuss the secret
meaning of the Veda).
 -ṣat (nom.sg.) VIII.8.5.
 -ṣadam (acc.sg.) I.13.4
 (2t.). VIII.8.4.
 -ṣadā (instr.sg.) I.1.
 10.
upari adv.-prep. *above, fur-*
ther, over; (repeated)
again and again.
 VIII.3.2(2t.).
upariṣṭāt adv.-prep. *from*
above, after, behind. V.
 2.2. VII.25.1(2t.),2.

upavādin a. <i>talking at, abusive.</i>	VIII.1.3(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 8.4.
—dinas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 6.1.	—bhe (nom.-acc.du.n.-f.) IV.16.4. VIII.1.3; 3.5(2t.).
upavyākhyāna n. <i>additional meaning, further explanation.</i>	—bhābhyām (instr.du.) IV.16.5.
—nam (nom.sg.) I.1.1,10; 4.1. III.19.1.	ubhaya a. <i>of both kinds, both.</i>
upasattṛ m. <i>worshiper</i> ; see ✓sad.	—yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.2,3,4,5,6. III.18.1,2.
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	—ye (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
upasada m. (?) <i>service</i> ; a cert. festival lasting several days.	ubhayapād a. <i>with both feet.</i>
—dāis (instr.pl.) III.17.2.	—pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.5.
upasarāṇa n. <i>a flowing to; place of refuge.</i>	uras n. <i>breast.</i>
—ṇāni (nom.pl.) I.3.8.	—(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
upastha m. <i>lap</i> ; sexual organs (esp. of a woman.)	urugāyavant a. <i>wide-extending.</i>
—thas (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
upākarāṇa n. <i>fetching near, commencement.</i>	ulūlu (a.?) m. <i>shout, yell.</i>
—ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.24.3,7, 11.	—lavas (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.).
upāsana n. <i>seat, attendance; worship.</i>	ulba n. <i>bag enveloping the embryo, amnion; skin of an egg.</i>
—nam (nom.sg.) II.1.1.	—bam (nom.sg.) III.19.2.
ubha a. <i>both.</i>	ulbāvṛta a. <i>covered by the ulba; hidden in the womb.</i>
—bhāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.10; 7.7. VII.12.1.	

-tas (nom.sg.m.) V.9.1.	-nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2
uṣasti m.nm.pr.	(2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) I.10.1;	uṣṇiman m. <i>heat, warmth.</i>
II.1.	-mānam (acc.sg.) III.
uṣṇa a. <i>hot, blazing.</i>	13.8.

ūkāra m. <i>the sound ū.</i> I.	-vas (nom.pl.) I.4.3. II.
13.2.	2.3. III.5.1 (2t.).
ūrdhva a. <i>going upwards,</i>	-vābhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.
<i>raised, elevated; n.</i>	II.1.
acc. as adv.-prep. <i>aloft,</i>	-veṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1.
<i>later, after.</i>	ūṣman m. <i>heat, steam, pas-</i>
-vas (nom.sg.m.) III.	<i>sion; sibilant or spi-</i>
10.4; II.1; 13.5. VI.	<i>rant</i> (any one of the
6.1,2,3,4. VIII.6.5.	four letters ç, ś, s, h).
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.9,6,	-mānas (nom.pl.) II.22.
7. VII.1.1. VIII.6.	3,5.
6.	-masu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.

R

✓ṛ move (tr. and intr.),	ṛgveda m. <i>the Rig-Veda.</i>
<i>raise, rise, hasten, meet</i>	-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7.
<i>with.</i>	III.1.2. VII.1.4.
ṛtvā grd. I.2.7 (2t.), 8.	-dam (acc.sg.) III.1.3;
- +sam <i>come together;</i>	15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1;
caus. <i>fasten.</i>	7.1.
samarpitam (pass.ppl.	ṛc f. <i>luster; verse, hymn;</i>
caus.nom.sg.n.) VII.	<i>esp. a spoken verse as</i>
15.1.	<i>distinguished from one</i>
-tās (pass.ppl.caus.nom.	<i>sung (sāman) or from</i>
pl.m.) VII.15.1.	<i>a sacrificial formula</i>
ṛktas adv. <i>concerning the</i>	<i>(yajus), the three col-</i>
<i>Rik.</i> IV.17.4.	<i>lectively being man-</i>

- tra**; pl. *the Rig-Veda*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t);
 3.4(2t); 6.1,2,3,4,5,8;
 7.1,2,3,4,5.
 -cam (acc.sg.) I.3.4,9;
 4.4.
 -cā (instr.sg.) III.12.5.
 V.2.7.
 -cas (gen.sg., nom.-acc.
 pl.) I.1.2; 4.3. III.
 1.2(2t.). IV.17.2. VI.
 7.2.
 -ci (loc.sg.) I.3.9; 4.3;
 6.1 (2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),
 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.),
 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).
 -cāu (nom.du.) III.17.6.
 ṛgbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.
 3.
 ṛcam (gen.pl.) IV.17.4
 (3t.).
ṛtu m. *fixed time, epoch,*
season (usually six a
 year, five in ChU.).
 -tavas (nom.pl.) II.5.2.
 -tūn (acc.pl.) II.16.2.
 -tuṣu (loc.pl.) II.5.1,2;
 16.1,2.
ṛtumant a. *possessing the*
seasons.
 -mān (nom.sg.) II.5.2.
ṛte prep. *without*. V.1.8,
 9,10,11.
ṛtvij a. *sacrificing at the*
right time; m. *priest*,
 applying to any one of
 the four: **adhvaryu**,
udgāṭṛ, **brahman**, **hotṛ**.
 -vik (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
 -vije (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
 -vijas (acc.pl.) IV.17.10.
√ṛdh *thrive, prosper* (tr.
 and intr.).
 - + sam pass. *be ful-*
filled.
 samṛdhyanti (pres.ind.
 act.-pass.pl., Wh.Gr.
 774) VII.14.2.
 -dhyeta (pres.opt.mid-
 pass.sg.) I.3.12.
 -ddham (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.n.) V.2.8.
ṛṣabha m. *bull*.
 -bhas (nom.sg.) IV.5.1.
ṛṣi m. *poet-seer, Rishi*.
 -ṣim (acc.sg.) I.3.9.

E

- e-** pron.st.3pers., see **eka**,
eta-, **ena-**, **eva**, **evam**.
eka num.a. *one, alone*.
 -kas (nom.sg.m.) I.
 5.2,4. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.
 3; 9.3; 10.3. IV.3.

6; 9.2; 17.9. VI.7.3.
 VII.8.1; 26.2.
 -kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.7.3,
 6. VIII.6.6(2t.)
 -kam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.
 m.) II.10.2. V.3.5
 (2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),2;
 7.5. VII.4.1; 5.1.
 -kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.11.
 2; 12.1.
 -kena (instr.sg.) IV.16.
 3. VI.1.4,5,6.
 -ke (nom.pl.) VI.2.1.
ekatā f. *unity*.
 -tām (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
ekadhā adv. *singly*. VII.
 26.2.
ekapād a. *having one foot,*
lame.
 -pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV.
 16.3.
ekala a. *alone*.
 -las (nom.sg.) III.11.1.
ekaviṅṣa num.a. *twenty-*
first.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) II.10.5.
ekaviṅṣati f. *twenty-one*.
 -ṣatyā (instr.sg.) II.10.5.
ekaṣata n. *hundred and*
one.
 -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.
 3(2t.).
 I **ekādaśa** num. *eleven*.

—(nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 [2 **ekādaśa** num.a. *eleven-*
enth.]
ekāyana n. *union; meet-*
ing-place; oneness.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.
 1.2,4; 2.1; 5.2; 7.1.
ekāra m. *the sound e*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
ekāika a. *each one singly*.
 -kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4;
 4.7; 8.6.
 -kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3,
 4.
 -kasmāi (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
eta— pron.st.3pers. *this,*
this here (ref. to prec.
 oftener than to fol.);
 n.acc. as adv. *thus*.
eṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;
 2.2,8,9,11; 3.1; 4.4;
 5.1(2t.),3; 6.6,7,8; 7.
 5,6,9; 9.2(2t.). II.21.
 3; 24.5,9,15,16. III.
 11.1; 14.3(2t.),4; 15.
 1. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3;
 8.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;
 15.1(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),
 6; 16.1(4t.); 17.8,9. V.
 2.9; 10.2,4,8; 12.1,2;
 13.1; 14.1,2; 15.1,2;
 16.1,2; 17.1; 24.4. VI.
 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1,

- 3; 12.2,3; 13.3; 14.3;
 15.3; 16.3. VII.4.2;
 15.4; 16.1; 25.2; 26.
 2. VIII.1.3,5; 3.3,4
 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),3; 5.3,
 4; 6.1(4t.),6; 7.4(4t.);
 8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.1(3t.),
 3,4; 11.1,3; 12.3,5.
 etat(nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.1,
 5(2t.),6,7,8(2t.),10(2t.);
 2.4,5,6,14; 4.1,4(2t.),5
 (2t.); 6.1,2,4,5(2t.),6;
 7.1,2,3,4(3t.),7,9; 8.7,
 8; 9.2. II.1.4; 2.3;
 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.
 2; 8.3; 10.6; 11.1,2;
 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2;
 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2;
 20.1,2; 21.1,2. III.1.
 4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 3.3
 (2t.); 4.2,3(2t.); 5.2,
 3(2t.); 6.1,2,3(3t.); 7.
 1,2,3(3t.); 8.1,2,3(3t.);
 9.1,2,3(3t.); 10.1,
 2,3(3t.); 11.4(2t.),6
 (2t.); 12.3,4,5,9; 13.1,
 2,3,4,5,8(3t.); 14.4;
 16.7(2t.); 17.6(2t.);
 18.2. IV.1.3,4,6; 3.6
 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),
 5; 9.3; 15.1(2t.). V.
 2.1,2,3(2t.); 10.8; 11.
 7; 13.2; 24.2,3. VI.
 1.7(2t.); 4.5; 8.1,3
 (2t.),5(2t.); 13.1. VII.
 1,2,3(2t.),4; 2.1; 11.
 1(2t.). VIII.1.5(2t.);
 3.3,4(2t.); 6.3,4,5(2t.);
 7.4(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.
 1; 10.1(3t.); 11.1(4t.),
 3; 12.4; 15.1.
 eṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.8; 2.
 3; 11.5,7,9. III.12.5;
 13.7,8. IV.3.8; 14.1;
 17.9. VIII.8.5.
 etam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.9,
 10,11,12; 3.2; 5.2,4;
 7.6; 9.3(2t.),4. III.1.
 3; 2.1; 3.2; 14.4; 15.
 2(2t.); 19.4. IV.5.3
 (2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4
 (2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2
 (2t.); 15.2(2t.). V.
 10.5; 12.2; 13.2; 14.
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 18.1. VI.12.2. VIII.
 3.2; 4.1,2(2t.),3; 9.3;
 10.4; 11.3; 12.6.
 -tām (acc.sg.f.) I.13.4.
 III.11.3; 12.2. IV.2.
 2; 17.3. VI.14.2(2t.).
 VIII.8.4.
 -tena (instr.sg.) I.2.9.
 IV.15.6. VIII.8.5; 12.
 5.

-tayā (instr.sg.f.) V.2.7.
 -tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.7.6,
 8. III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.
 2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VIII.11.3.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9;
 3.5; 6.8; 7.5. II.9.2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8. III.13.1.
 V.18.2. VI.12.2. VII.
 26.1. VIII.3.4.
 -tasmin (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
 III.16.2,4,6. V.4.2; 5.
 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 -tasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.6.
 1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.
 -tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.).
 IV.3.4. V.17.2. VIII.
 5.4.
 -te (nom.du.f.,nom.pl.m.)
 I.10.4; 11.3. II.23.2.
 III.4.2; 5.2,4(2t.); 13.
 6; 16.1,3,5; 17.6. IV.
 2.5; 3.8. V.10.3,9;
 11.1; 18.1. VIII.3.2;
 6.2; 12.6.
 -tayos (gen.du.m.) V.
 10.8.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 3.7. II.7.1; 10.4; 22.
 2; 23.3. III.2.1; 3.2;
 5.4(2t.). V.1.15. VII.
 4.2; 5.2; 15.4. VIII.
 3.5; 12.2(2t.).

-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.
 17.1,2; 18.1,2. III.1.2.
 IV.17.2. VIII.6.1.
 -tān (acc.pl.m.) III.13.
 6(2t.). IV.3.2,3. V.
 3.5; 10.10. VIII.1.6
 (2t.); 12.5.
 -tais (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.
 -teṣām (gen.pl.) I.10.3.
 -tāsām (gen.pl.f.) II.20.
 2. VI.4.7.

etad adv. *thus*, see *eta—*.

etadātmaka a. *having this nature* (Bö.); see *āitadātmaya*.

etadātmya a. *having this nature* (BR.); see *āitadātmya*.

etadupaniṣada a. *having this secret doctrine or Upaniṣad*.

-das (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
8.4.

etarhi adv. *now, at this time; then*. I.8.6,8.
VI.7.3,6.

etr, see *√i*.

ena— pron.st. 3pers.encl.; only oblique cases, unemph. *him, her, it, them*.

-nam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.8;
11.1,4,6,8. II.1.2(4t.),

4; 22.3,4(4t.). III.
 19.4. IV.1.3,4,6,7; 4.
 2; 5.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.
 1; 15.2,6. V.1.13(2t.),
 14(2t.). VI.7.2,4; 8.
 1. VII.5.2; 15.2,3.
 VIII.10.2,4.
 -nat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.
 2. VIII.1.4.
 -nān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.1.
 V.10.2. VII.15.3.
eva adv. *so; just, exactly;*
 emph. prec. word.
 I.1.5,8(2t.),9,10(3t.); 2.
 7,8,9(3t.),10,11,12; 3.
 1,2,3,5,6,7(3t.); 4.3,4;
 5.2,3,4,5; 6.1(2t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5,6
 (3t.),8; 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3(2t.),4(3t.),5(2t.),7,
 8,9; 9.1(2t.),4; 10.5,
 7,10,11; 11.3(2t.),5,9;
 12.3,4.
 II.1.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.4;
 20.2; 22.1(2t.); 23.2,
 4(2t.).
 III.1.1,2(3t.); 2.1(3t.);
 3.1(3t.); 4.1(3t.); 5.
 1(3t.); 6.1,2,3(4t.),4;
 7.1,2,3(4t.),4; 8.1,2,3
 (4t.),4; 9.1,2,3(4t.),4;
 10.1,2,3(4t.),4; 11.1
 (2t.),3,6(2t.); 12.2,3,

4; 15.4,5,6,7; 16.4
 (2t.),6(2t.); 17.3,5
 (2t.),6; 18.2(2t.),3,4,
 5,6; 19.1,3.
 IV.1.1,5; 2.3(2t.),4,5; 3.
 1(3t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),
 4,8; 4.2; 7.4; 9.3(3t.);
 10.1,2,5(3t.); 11.1; 12.
 1; 13.1; 15.1,3,4,5
 (2t.); 16.1,3,4; 17.4,
 5,6,9,10.
 V.1.15(2t.); 2.3,6; 3.3,
 6(3t.),7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.
 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2(2t.);
 10.5,6; 11.6(4t.),7; 12.
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2
 (11t.); 24.4.
 VI.1.4,5,6,7; 2.1(4t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 3.
 1,3; 4.1,2,3,4*,7; 5.4;
 6.2; 8.2(3t.),3,4,5(2t.),
 6; 9.2,4; 10.1(2t.),2,
 3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.2,
 3; 14.2(3t.),3; 15.3;
 16.1,2,3.
 VII.1.3(3t.),4; 2.1; 5.2
 (3t.); 6.1(2t.); 7.1;
 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.);
 13.1; 15.2,3,4; 16.1;
 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.)
 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.);
 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.);

23.1(2t.); 25.1(5t.),
2(3t.); 26.1,2.

VIII.1.3,5(2t.),6; 2.1,2.
3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.2,3;
4.2(2t.),3(2t.); 5.1
(4t.),2(4t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);
6.2,5; 7.2(2t.),4; 8.1,
3(2t.),4(3t.); 9.1(4t.),
2(3t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),
3,4(2t.); 11.1(3t.),2
(3t.),3(3t.); 12.3(2t.).

evamvid a. *knowing so or
such.*

—vit (nom.sg.m.) I.7.8.

IV.17.8,9,10. V.24.4.

VIII.3.3,5.

—vidam (acc.sg.) IV.17.
9,10.

—vidi (loc.sg.) I.2.8. IV.
14.3. V.2.1.

evam adv. *so, thus.*

I.1.7,8; 2.7,8,14; 3.1,7;
4.3,4(3t.),5; 6.7(2t.);
7.7,9; 9.2,4; 10.10,11;
12.4; 13.4.

II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8;
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;
21.2; 23.4; 24.16(2t.).

III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;
10.3; 11.3; 12.9; 13.1,
2,3,4,5,6(2t.),8(2t.);
15.2(2t.); 16.7; 18.3,
4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.

IV.1.2,4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4;
8.4(2t.); 9.2; 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.3; 15.2,3,4; 16.3,5;
17.8.

V.1.8,9,10,11,12; 10.10
(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
24.2,3(2t.),5.

VI.1.6; 2.2; 6.2,5; 7.3,
6; 8.2,3,4,5,7; 9.2; 10.
2; 11.2; 13.1; 14.2.

VII.3.1; 15.1,4(3t.); 24.
2; 25.2(3t.); 26.1(3t.).

VIII.1.6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3;
9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.1,2
(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 15.1.

evammahant a. *thus great.*

—hān (nom.sg.m.) VI.
12.2.

eṣas, eṣā, see *eta*—

ĀI

āitadātmya a. <i>having this nature.</i> (Bö., M.M., BR., Capp. treat as n. subst.; but see Wh. Gr. 1211 and AJP. XI. 412.)	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
—yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;	āitareya m.nm.pr. —yas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
	āirammadiya n.nm.pr. of a cert. lake. —yam (nom.sg.) VIII.5. 3.

O

omkāra m. <i>the sound om.</i>	and end of Veda-reading. I.1.1(2t.), 5, 6, 8, 9 (3t.); 4.1(2t.), 4; 5.1, 3; 12.5(4t.). VIII.6. 5.
—ras (nom.sg.) II.23.4 (3t.).	
—reṇa (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	
oḥas n. <i>strength.</i>	
—(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	oṣadhi f. <i>plant, herb.</i>
oḥasvin a. <i>strong.</i>	—dhayas (nom.pl.) I.1.2.
—vī (nom.sg.m.) III.13. 5.	—dhinām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
om sacred mystic syl. of reverence, esp. at beg.	oṣadhivanaspati m. <i>plants and trees.</i>
	—tayas (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

ĀU

āupamanyava m.nm.pr.	āuhoikāra m. <i>the sound āuhoi.</i>
—vas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	
—va (voc.sg.) V.12.1.	—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

K

ī ka — interr.pron.st.—(1) interr. <i>who, what</i> (subst. and a.); (2) indef.	<i>some, any, certain</i> (subst. and a., in neg. cl. and w.pcl. ca, cana,
--	---

cid); (3) n.acc. as adv. <i>how, why</i> .	kaṇsa m. (n.) <i>vessel of metal; metal</i> .
kas (nom.sg.m.) IV.1.3, 5; 3.6; 9.2; 14.2(2t.).	—sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
V.1.7; 11.1. VI.4.5. VIII.6.3.	kakṣa m. <i>hiding - place, thicket</i> .
kim (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1. 8. II.8.1. III.12.1; 15. 4; 16.2,4,6,7. IV.1.4, 6; 9.3; 10.3; 14.2. V. 2.1(3t),2; 3.4; 11.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22. 2; 23.2. VI.7.2,4; 12. 1(3t.). VII.1.3; 15.2. VIII.1.2,4; 7.3; 8.1, 2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.	—ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
kā (nom.sg.f.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.	katama pron. a. <i>supl. who of several, whosoever</i> .
kam (acc.sg.m.) I.7.9. V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VII. 13.1.	—mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1. 4(2t.). VIII.7.4.
kām (acc.sg.f.) II.13.2.	—mat (nom.sg.n.) I.1.4 (2t.).
kasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11. 6.	—mā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.4 (2t.); 11.4,6,8.
kasmin (loc.sg.) VII. 24.1.	katara pron. a. <i>compar. who of two</i> .
2 ka n. <i>joy, happiness</i> (w. allusion to ka m. <i>the Who, the Unknown, the highest deity</i>).	—reṇa (inst.sg.) V.10. 8.
kam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).	katham interr. adv. <i>how</i> . II.24.2. IV.1.3. V.1. 8,9,10,11; 3.4,5. VI. 1.4,7; 2.2; 13.2(3t.).
	kathā f. <i>talk, conversation about</i> (loc.).
	—thām (acc.sg.) I.8.1.
	kad pron.st. in cpd., see Wh.Gr. 506.
	kadarya a. <i>stingy, avaricious</i> .
	—yas (nom.sg.m.) V.11. 5.
	kadā interr. adv. <i>when</i> . III.11.2.

kanīyāṅs a. compar. <i>smaller, less.</i>	3. V.2.8. VIII.15.
—yas (nom.sg.n.) VII.10.1.	1.
kapilāsa a. <i>with reddish pollen</i> (Bö.); see kapyāsa.	—māṇi (nom.-acc.pl.) I.3.5. VII.3.1; 4.1,2; 5.1; 14.1; 26.1.
kapūya a. <i>malodorous, disgusting.</i>	—maṇām (gen.pl.) VII.4.2.
—yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.	—masu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
kapūyacaraṇa a. <i>of malodorous conduct.</i>	karmajita a. <i>won by work.</i>
—nās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.	—tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.1.6.
kapyāsa a. <i>like an ape's fundament.</i>	kala a. <i>dumb.</i>
—sam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.7.	—lās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
✓ kam <i>wish, desire.</i>	kalahin a. <i>quarrelsome.</i>
kāmayate (pres.ind.mid.sg.caus.) I.2.8. VIII.2.10.	—hinas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
✓ kamp <i>tremble.</i>	kalā f. <i>small part, esp one-sixteenth.</i>
—+ā <i>tremble violently; caus. shake.</i>	—(nom.sg.) IV.5.2(4t.); 6.3(4t.); 7.3(4t.); 8.3(4t.). VI.7.3,6.
ākampayet (pres.opt.act.sg.caus.) VII.8.1.	—lānām (gen.pl.) VI.7.3,6.
karṇa m. <i>ear.</i>	✓ kaṣ <i>scratch.</i>
—ṇāu (acc.du.) III.13.8.	kaṣamāṇam (pres.ppl.mid.acc.sg.m.) IV.1.8.
karṭṛ m. <i>doer.</i>	kākṣaseni m. nm.pr.
—tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.1. VII.8.1; 9.1.	—nim (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
karman n. <i>deed, sacred work, rite.</i>	kāpeya m. nm.pr.
—ma (nom.sg.) IV.14.	—yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
	—yam (acc. sg.) IV.3.5.
	—ya (voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
	kāma m. <i>wish, longing.</i>
	—mas (nom.sg.) I.10.4.

V.1.4. VII.14.2. VIII.

1.4,5; 3.1; 12.6.

—mam (acc.sg.) I.1.6; 3.

12(2t.); 7.9.

—mās (nom.pl.) III.19.

3(2t.). IV.10.3. VIII.

3.2.

—mān (acc.pl.) I.2.13.

VII.10.2. VIII.1.6

(2t.); 7.1,2,3; 12.5,6.

—mānām (gen.pl.) I.1.7,

8; 2.14.

kāmacāra a. *moving at will or freely.*

—ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.

25.2. VIII.1.6; 4.3;

5.4.

kāmam adv. *at will, freely.*

VI.7.1.

kāmalāyana m. nm.pr.

—nas (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.

kāmāgāna m. *the fulfilling of desires by song.*

—nasya (gen.sg.) I.7.9.

kāmya a. *desirable, relating to a wish.*

—yeṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.

kārayā f. see **√kr**.

kārṣṇāyasa a. *made of iron.*

—sam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.

6.

kāla m. *time, right time.*

—lam (acc.sg.) II.13.1.

kingotra a. *of what race.*

—ras (nom.sg.m.) IV.4.

1(2t.),4.

kim, see s.v. **ka**—supra.

kila adv. *indeed, truly*

(emph.prec. word). I.

8.6,8. IV.14.2,3. V.

3.4. VI.11.3; 13.2(2t.).

kīṭa m. *worm, insect.*

—ṭas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;

10.2.

kīṭapatamgapipīlaka n.

worms, butterflies, and ants.

—kam (acc.sg.) VII.2.

1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.

kīrti f. *mention, renown, glory.*

—tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.

—tyā (instr.sg.) II.11.2;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;

16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2;

20.2. III.18.3,4,5,6.

kīrtimant a. *having renowned.*

—mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.

ku—, see Wh.Gr. 504.

kuṭumba n. *household, family.*

—be (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.

kutas interr.adv. *whence, why, how.* V.11.5. VI.

2.2.

kumāra m. *boy, youth*.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -ra (voc.sg.) V.3.1.
kuru m. nm.pr.; pl. *the people of Kuru*.
 -rūn (acc.pl.) IV.17.9.
 -ruṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.
kula n. *herd, family, guild, abode*.
 -le (loc.sg.) III.13.6.
 V.12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
kulmāṣa m. *sour gruel* (of fruits, etc.).
 -śās (nom.pl.) I.10.7.
 -śān (acc.pl.) I.10.2.
kuçala a. *well, able, clever, versed in*; n.acc. as adv. *well*.
 -lam (acc.sg.n.) IV.10.2,4.
 -lās (nom.pl.) I.8.1(2t.).
√kṛ (skṛ) *do, make* (in the various uses of these words).
 karoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.5. V.8.1. VII.21.1; 22.1(3t.).
 kurutas (pres.ind.act.du.) I.1.10(2t.).
 -rvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.4,6; 15.5.
 -rute (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.16.1,2. VII.3.1; 14.1.
 karavāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VI.3.3.
 kuryāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.24.2(2t.).
 -rvīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VII.3.1.
 -rvīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.14.1. IV.17.10.
 akarot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.4.
 cakāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 12.3. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.3.6,7; 11.3,5. VI.13.1,2.
 -krus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.1,2. VI.4.5,6(3t.), 7.
 -kre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) I.2.10,11,12. IV.1.1; 4.1; 10.2.
 -krāte (perf.ind.mid.du.) VIII.8.1,2.
 -krīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7; 10.11.
 akārṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.
 kṛta pass.ppl., which see.
 -tvā grd. VII.21.1. VIII.15.1.
 kārayām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.5.

- +upā *bring near, present.*
 upākṛte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.
 - +nirā *separate, select.*
 nirākṛtya grd. IV.4.5.
 - +vyā *separate, divide.*
 vyākaraṇāṇi (pres.subj. act.sg.) VI.3.2.
 -rot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.3.
 - +pari *make ready, adorn.*
 pariṣkṛta pass.ppl., which see.
 - +sam *put together, consecrate, adorn* (cf. *Sanskrit*).
 saṁskaroti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,3.
 -kurvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.16.4. VIII.8.5.
 - +hiṇ *say hiṇ, low* (as cow to calf).
 hiṇkurvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.9.2.
 -ñcakrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.
kr̥cchrin a. *finding trouble;* see **mithunin**.
 -rī (nom.sg.) V.3.7.
kr̥ta a. *done, proper;* n. *stake at game, lucky side* (four-spot) *of die, best throw at dice.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) IV.3.8(2t.).
 -tāya (dat.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
kr̥tātman a. *with self complete.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.
kr̥ti f. *doing, action, production, work.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.21.1.
 -tim (acc.sg.) VII.21.1.
kr̥ṣa a. *lean, weak.*
 -ṣānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
kr̥ṣṇa a. *black.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.n.) III.3.3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
 -ṇāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
kr̥ṣṇāyasa n. *iron.*
 -sam (nom.sg.) VI.1.6.
 √kl̥p *be in order, correspond, fall to the share of.*
 kalpante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.2.3; 5.2.
 - +sam *succeed, prosper; caus. join together, determine, imagine.*
 saṁkalpate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.4.2(4t.).

- pante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2(3t.).
 samakalpetām (impf.ind. mid.du.) VII.4.2(2t.).
 -panta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2.
 saṁkṣiptān (pass.ppl.acc. pl.) VII.4.3.
 -kalpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.2.6. VII. 4.1; 5.1.
kāikeya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
kola n. *Kola-fruit*.
 -le (acc.du.) VII.3.1.
koṣa m. *cask, chest, bucket; (scabbard, seedcup, womb, storeroom, anthology)*.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) III.15.1 (2t.).
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) III.15.3.
kāuṣītaki m.nm.pr.
 -kis (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4.
kratu m. *power, insight, wisdom*.
 -tum (acc.sg.) III.14.1.
kratumaya a. *endowed with wisdom*.
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.1.
 ✓**kram** *stride, go, come*.
 - + ā *tread upon, ascend*.
 ākramate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.6.5.
 - + ud *ascend, depart*.
 utkrāmati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VIII.6.5.
 -manti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.2.9.
 uccakrāma (perf.ind.act. sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
 utkramis (unaug.aor.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12.
 udakramiṣyat (cond.ind. act.sg.) V.14.2.
 utkrānte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) V.1.7.
 uccikramiṣan (pres.ppl. des.nom.sg.) V.1.12.
 - + prati *return*.
 praticakrame (perf.ind. mid.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
 -mire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.11.7.
 ✓**krīḍ** *play, sport*.
 krīḍan (pres.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
krāuñca (m. *curlew*) a. *of a curlew, curlew's*.
 -cam (nom.sg.n.) II.22. I.
kva interr.adv. *where, whither; indef.w. ca anywhere*. II.24.2. VI.2.3,4; 8.4,6.

kṣattṛ m. <i>cutter, attendant.</i>	sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
—tā (nom.sg.) IV.1.7,8.	3; 4.3; 5.3.
—tāram (acc.sg.) IV.1.5.	✓kṣī, kṣī <i>destroy.</i>
kṣatra n. <i>rule, second or</i>	kṣīyate (pres.ind.pass.-
<i>warrior caste; mem-</i>	mid.sg.) VIII.1.6(2t.);
<i>ber of warrior caste.</i>	6.5.
—rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.7.	—yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.)
kṣatrayidyā f. <i>science of</i>	IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
<i>warrior caste.</i>	kṣudra a. <i>small.</i>
—(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	—rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.
—yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;	✓kṣudh <i>be hungry.</i>
2.1; 7.1.	kṣudhitās (pass.ppl.caus.
kṣatriyayoni f. <i>birth-sta-</i>	(?)nom.pl.) V.24.5.
<i>tion of a ruler.</i>	✓kṣubh <i>tremble, be in mo-</i>
—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	<i>tion.</i>
kṣayyaloka a. <i>having a</i>	kṣobhate (pres.ind.mid.
<i>perishable world.</i>	sg.) III.5.3.
—kās (nom.pl.) VII.25.	kṣetra n. <i>field, land.</i>
2.	—rāṇi (acc.pl.) VII.24.
✓kṣar <i>flow, glide, melt</i>	2.
<i>away.</i>	kṣetrabhāga m. <i>piece of</i>
— + vi <i>flow asunder.</i>	<i>land.</i>
vyakṣarat (impf.ind.act.)	—gam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.

KH

kha n. <i>hole, opening</i> (esp.	<i>break, section</i> (of
in hub of wheel or in	book).]
human body), <i>organ</i>	khadyotamātra a. <i>as large</i>
<i>of sense; void space,</i>	<i>as a (glowing, flying</i>
<i>sky, air.</i>	<i>insect) fire-fly.</i>
kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	—ras (nom.sg.m.) VI.7.
10.5(4t.).	3.
[khaṇḍa a. <i>broken; m.</i>	—ram (acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.

khalu continuative or emph.pcl. <i>now, indeed, verily</i> . I.1.10; 3.3,6, 8; 5.1,5. II.1.1(2t.); 9.1,8; 10.1. III.14.1 (2t.). V.2.7; 10.6; 18.1. VI.2.2; 3.1,4; 4.7; 6.2; 8.2,4,6; 9. 2; 10.2; 11.2. VIII. 6.5; 9.1,2; 11.1,2; 15. 1.	– +sam (<i>press together</i>) <i>tear out together</i> . samkhidet (pres.opt.act. sg.) V.1.12. samakhidat (impf.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12. ✓ khyā <i>appear, see</i> . – +anuvyā <i>show dis- criminately further, explain</i> . anuvyākhyāsyāmi (fut. ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. – +pari <i>behold, observe</i> . parikhyāyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) VIII.7.4.(2t.).
✓ khād <i>bite, chew, eat</i> . khādantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) I.10.2. –ditvā grd. I.10.5,7.	
✓ khid <i>depress</i> (fig.).	

G

gata a. <i>gone; n. going, extension</i> . –tam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5. 3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.	gandhamālya n. <i>odors and garlands</i> . –ye (nom.du.) VIII.2. 6.
gati f. <i>going, path, origin</i> . –tis (nom.sg.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1. –tim (acc.sg.) IV.14. 1.	gandhamālyaloka m. <i>world of odors and garlands</i> . –kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.6.
gandha m. <i>smell, odor</i> . –dhāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.	gandhamālyalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of odors and garlands</i> . –mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.6. gandharvās m.pl. <i>the heav-</i>

<i>enly singers, the</i>	āgacchāmahe (pres.ind.
<i>Gandharvas. II.21.1.</i>	mid.pl.) VI.10.2.
gandhāra m. nm.pr.	—chet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
—rās (nom.pl.) VI.14.2.	V.19.1.
—rān (acc.pl.) VI.14.2.	ājagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.)
—rebhyas (abl.pl.) VI.	IV.15.1.
14.1.	—gmatus(perf.ind.act.du.)
✓ gam <i>go, come, arrive at.</i>	VIII.7.2.
gacchati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	āgamas (aor.ind.act.sg.)
II.13.1; 20.2. IV.15.	VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
1; 17.9. V.3.7. VIII.	—miṣyas (cond.ind.act.
6.2,5.	sg.) V.12.2; 13.2;
—chanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.
VIII.3.2; 6.2.	2.
—cheyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)	—mya grd. VI.10.1.
II.1.4. III.19.4.	—+abhyā <i>visit.</i>
jagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.)	abhyāgacchāma (pres.
VIII.8.4.	subj.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
aganma (aor.ind.act.pl.)	—ājagmus (perf.ind.act.
III.17.7.	pl.) V.11.2,4.
gata pass.ppl., which see.	—+samā <i>come together,</i>
—tvā grd. VIII.3.2.	<i>meet.</i>
gamayati (pres.ind.act.sg.	samāgacchatas (pres.ind.
caus.) IV.15.6. V.	act.du.) I.1.6.
10.2.	garbha m. <i>womb, foetus,</i>
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.	<i>offspring.</i>
caus.) VI.9.1.	—bhas (nom.sg.) V.8.2;
—yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.)	9.1.
V.2.6.	—bhās (nom.pl.) II.9.6.
jigamiṣet (pres.opt.act.	✓ I gā <i>go, come.</i>
sg.des.) V.2.4.	agās (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.
—+ā <i>come to, arrive at,</i>	4.5.
<i>return.</i>	—+adhi <i>fall into; study.</i>

adhyagiṣṭhās (aor.ind. mid.sg.) VII.1.3.	—yāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.7.9. II.22.2(2t.).
— +apa <i>go away, vanish.</i>	—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.22.2.
apāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.1,2,3,4.	—yatu (inv.act.sg.) I.12.2.
— +abhi <i>approach, obtain.</i>	— +ud <i>chant, intone.</i>
abhiḡām (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.14.1(2t.).	udgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.1.1,9; 3.1,4; 4.1.
— +upā <i>approach, come to.</i>	—gāsyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
upāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.1.2(4t.).	udagāsyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.7.
✓ 2 gā <i>sing, chant.</i>	gātr̥ m. <i>singer.</i>
gāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.4; 7.7(2t.), 9(2t.). III.12.1.	—tā (nom.sg.) I.6.8.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.7.6(2t.); 11.7.	gāthā f. <i>song, religious verse.</i>
giyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) I.6.1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.	—(nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
— +abhi <i>sing or call to, praise with song.</i>	1 gāyatra n. <i>song, hymn, sacred verse.</i>
abhiḡāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.3,7,11.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.11.1,2.
—yatāt (pres.-fut.inv.act.sg.) I.5.4.	2 gāyatra a. <i>in or connected with the Gāyatrī.</i>
abhyagāṣiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4.	—ram (nom.sg.n.) III.16.1.
— +ā <i>gain by singing.</i>	gāyatrī f. <i>a cert. sacred verse; the meter thereof (consisting of 3x8 syll.).</i>
agāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13.	—(nom.sg.) III.12.1. (2t.), 2,5; 16.1.

gārhapatya m. <i>sacred fire of the householder.</i>	—yās (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
—yas (nom.sg.) IV.11.1. V.18.2.	✓ gr <i>swallow.</i>
—yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	jagāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.6.
—ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.4.	geṣṇa m. <i>singer.</i>
gir f. <i>praise, speech, word.</i>	—nāu (nom.du.) I.6.8; 7.5(2t.).
—ras (nom.pl.) I.3.6.	go m. f. <i>bull, ox, cow.</i>
gī 2nd syl. of udgītha . I.3.6,7(3t.). Cf. gīr nom. of gir .	gāvas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
gītavādita n. <i>song and music.</i>	gās (acc.pl.) IV.4.5; 6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.).
—te (nom.du.) VIII.2.8.	gobhis (instr.pl.) IV.2.3.
gītavaditaloka m. <i>world of song and music.</i>	gavām (gen.pl.) IV.2.1,2,3,4.
—kena(instr.sg.) VIII.2.8.	goaṣva n. <i>cows and horses.</i>
gītavāditalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of song and music.</i>	—vam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
—mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.8.	gonāya m. <i>cow-leader.</i>
✓ gup <i>keep, protect; des. beware of, shun.</i>	—yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
jugupseta (pres.opt.mid.sg.des.) V.10.8.	gopā m. <i>cow-keeper, protector.</i>
guru a. <i>heavy, venerable; m. venerable person, esp. teacher.</i>	—pās (nom.sg.) IV.3.6.
—ros (gen.sg.) V.10.9. VIII.15.1.	goṣṛuti m.nm.pr.
guhya grdv. <i>to be covered; hidden, secret.</i>	—taye (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
	gāutama m. nm.pr.
	—mas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
	—mam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
	—ma (voc.sg.) V.3.6,7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.1.

√grabh, grah <i>grasp, seize.</i>	— +prati <i>seize hold of.</i>
— +api <i>shut.</i>	pratigrhṇāti (pres.ind. act.sg.) VI.16.1,2.
apigrhya grd. III.13.8.	—grhya grd. I.10.5.
— +ā <i>check, control, draw in.</i>	grāma m. <i>dwelling-place, village.</i>
āgrhya grd. VII.11.1.	—mas (nom.sg.) IV.3.4.
— +ud <i>lift up, cease</i> (cf. “ <i>let up,</i> ” “ <i>hold up</i> ”).	—mam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
udgrhṇāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.3.2; 15.1.	—māt (abl.sg.) VI.14.2.
— +upod <i>lift up towards.</i>	—me (loc.sg.) V.10.3.
upodgrhṇan (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.) IV.2.5.	—mān (acc.pl.) VIII.6.2.
— +pari <i>embrace, surround.</i>	grīṣma m. <i>summer.</i>
parigrhitām (pass.ppl. acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.	—mas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
	glāva m. nm.pr.
	—vas (nom.sg.) 1.12.1,3.

GH

ghora m.nm.pr.	√ghrā <i>smell.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) III.17.6.	jighrati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.2.
ghoṣa m. <i>noise, tumult, sound.</i>	—rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.
—ṣās (nom.pl.) III.19.3 (2t.),4.	ghrāṇa n. <i>nose.</i>
ghoṣavant a. <i>sonant.</i>	—ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII.12.4.
—ntas (nom.pl.) II.22.5.	

C

ca encl.conj. *and*.

I.1.5(4t.),8,10(4t.); 2.2
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),
6(2t.),8; 3.2(3t.); 6.
8(5t.); 7.6(3t.),7(3t.),
8(3t.); 10.2.

II.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 8.
1; 15.2(2t.); 24.1(2t.),
14(2t.),16(2t.).

III.12.1(3t.),6; 13.2(2t.),
4(2t.),5(2t.),8(2t.);
15.4; 18.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(4t.),4(4t.),5(4t.),6
(4t.); 19.1(2t.),3(4t.),
4(2t.).

IV.1.4,6; 3.5(2t.); 5.2;
10.5(4t.); 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.1(2t.); 15.5(2t.);
16.1(2t.); 17.10.

V.1.1(6t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);
2.2(2t.); 3.2; 10.1,9
(3t.); 15.1(2t.); 17.1
(2t.); 19.2(3t.); 20.2
(3t.); 21.2(3t.) 22.2
(3t.); 23.2(3t.).

VI.2.3; 7.4.

VII.1.3; 2.1(18t.),4; 3.
1(6t.); 4.2(4t.); 7.1
(22t.); 8.1(3t.); 10.1
(2t.); 11.1(2t.); 14.1
(4t.); 26.2(6t.).

VIII.1.3(4t.),4(2t.),6
(2t.); 3.2(3t.); 5.3
(2t.),4(2t.); 6.2(4t.),
6(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(2t.),4; 8.4; 12.6(4t.);
15.1(2t.).

cakra n. *wheel*.

—reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.16.
3.

—rābhyām (instr.du.) IV.
16.5.

✓**cakṣ** *appear, see, show*.

— + ā *proclaim, name,*
call.

ācakṣate (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) I.3.2,6. II.1.1.
IV.15.2. V.1.15(2t.).
VI.8.1,3,5. VII.24.2;
26.2(2t.). VIII.1.5.1
(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.).

cakṣus n. *eye*.

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.4; 7.
2(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1.
III.13.1; 18.2,5. IV.
3.3; 8.3. V.1.3,9(2t.),
13; 7.1; 13.2; 18.2;
19.2. VIII.12.4(2t.),5.

—ṣuṣā (instr.sg.) V.1.8,
10,11. VIII.12.5.

—ṣuṣi (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

—ṣūṇṣi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

cakṣuṣya a. *agreeable to*

<i>the eyes, pleasant to see.</i>	caturviṇṇativarṣa a. <i>twenty-four years old.</i>
–yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.8.	–ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.2.
caṇḍāla m. a <i>Caṇḍāla</i> , <i>outcast.</i>	caturviṇṇatyakṣara a. <i>with twenty-four syllables.</i>
–lāya (dat.sg.) V.24.4.	–rā (nom.sg.f.) III. 16.1.
caṇḍālayoni f. <i>birth-station of a Caṇḍāla.</i>	catuṣcatvāriṇṇat f. <i>forty-four.</i>
–nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	–(nom.sg.) III.16.3.
catur num.a. <i>four.</i>	catuṣcatvāriṇṇadakṣara a. <i>with forty-four syllables.</i>
–tvāras (nom.pl.m.) V. 10.9.	–rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16. 3.
–turas (acc.pl.m.) IV. 3.6.	caturḥcata (n.) num.a. <i>four hundred.</i>
caturakṣara n. a <i>complex of four syllables.</i>	–tās (acc.pl.f.) IV.4.5.
–ram (nom.sg.) II.10. 2,3.	catuṣkala a. <i>consisting of four-sixteenths or one-fourth.</i>
caturtha num.a. <i>fourth.</i>	–las (nom.sg.m.) IV.5. 2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
–thas (nom.sg.m.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. VII.1.4.	–lam (acc.sg.m.) IV.5. 3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.).
–tham (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) III.9.1. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	catuṣpada a. <i>four-footed; with four pādas or verses.</i>
–thim (acc.sg.f.) V.22. I.	–dā (nom.sg.f.) III.12.5.
[caturdaṣa num.a. <i>fourteenth.</i>]	catuṣpād a. <i>four-footed, with four quarters or fourths.</i>
[caturviṇṇa num.a. <i>twenty-fourth.</i>]	
caturviṇṇati f. <i>twenty-four.</i>	
–tis (nom.sg.) III.16.1.	

—pāt (nom.sg. n.) III.
18.2.

cana adv.postp. *also not, not even* (w.neg. and interr.=neg.indef.). II.13.2. III.11.2,6. IV.9.3. V.2.1; 3.5(2t.); 10.8. VI.4.5; 12.1. VII.13.1. VIII.6.3.

candra m. *moon*.

—ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.1; 7.3. VIII.13.1.
—rāt (abl.sg.) VI.4.3.

candratva n. *quality of the moon, brightness*.

—vām (nom.sg.) VI.4.3.

candramas m. *moon*.

—mās (nom.sg.) I.6.4 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.1. III.13.2. IV.12.1. V.4.1; 20.2(2t.).

—masam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2,4.

—masas (abl.-gen.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. VI.4.3.

—masi (loc.sg.) IV.12.1. V.20.2.

✓**cam** *siṭ*.

— + ā *siṭ* (water), *rinse the mouth*.

ācāmati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.7(4t.).

—met (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.12.2.

—ma (inv.act.sg.) VI.13.2(3t.).

camasa m. *drinking vessel, wooden cup*.

—sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.

✓**car** *go, move, walk, roam, go to, engage in*.

carati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3. VIII.10.1.

—ranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.11.1.

—ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.11.6.

—rantī (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.

— + ā *behave, deal with*.

ācaran (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.m.) V.10.9,10.

— + pari *attend, serve, care for*.

paricaran (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.m.) VII.8.1. VIII.8.4.

—ricacāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.1.

—ryacārīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.2,4.

— + sam *meet, roam over again*.

sañcarantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.

carman n. *skin, leather.*

—maṇā (instr.sg.) IV.

17.7.

—maṇi (loc.sg.) V.2.8.

cākrāyaṇa m.nm.pr.

—ṇas (nom.sg.) I.10.1;

11.1.

cākṣuṣa a. *belonging to the eye, visible.*

—ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.

12.4.

✓**cit** *observe, strive after; caus. remind; caus. mid. reflect, consider, think, understand.*

cetayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) VII.5.1.

citta pass.ppl., which see.

citta a. *observed, thought, striven after, understood; n. attention, understanding, reason.*

—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)

VII.5.1,2(4t.),3(2t.);

26.1.

—tāt (abl.sg.n.) VII.5.

3(2t.); 6.1.

—tasya (gen.sg.n.) VII.

5.3.

—te (loc.sg.n.) VII.5.2.

—tān (acc.pl.m.) VII.5.

3.

cittavant a. *having understanding or reason, sensible.*

—vān (nom.sg.) VII.5.

2.

cittātmaka a. *having attention or reason as nature.*

—kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.

5.2.

cittāikāyana a. *having meeting place in attention or reason.*

—nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.

5.2.

cid encl.pcl. *even, also* (w. interr.= indef.). III. 16.2,4,6. V.2.1. VII. 15.2.

cira a. *long, lasting; n. as subst. delay; n. as adv. long time.*

—ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.)

V.3.7. VI.14.2.

ced conj. *and; if.* See **ca** and **id.** I.10.9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.16. 2,4,6. VII.15.4. VIII. 1.2,4(2t.).

cāikitāyana m.nm.pr.

—nas (nom.sg.) I.8.1.

—nam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,

6.

CH

✓chad *cover.*

acchādayan (impf.ind.
act.pl.caus.) I.4.2.

chandās n. *delight, wish,*
holy song.

—(acc.sg.) I.3.10.

—dasā (instr.sg.) I.3.10.

—dobhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2.

—dasām (gen.pl.) I.4.2.

chandastva n. *quality or*
essence of holy song.

—vam (nom.sg.) I.4.2.

✓chā *cut or tear up.*

— +vi *cut or tear in*
pieces.

vicchāyayanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.caus.) VIII.10.
2.4.

[**chāndogya** a. *derived from*
Chandoga; n. *his*
teaching.]

✓chid *cut or tear off.*

— +vi *cut or tear in*
pieces.

vicchetsyate (fut.ind.mid.
sg.) VI.7.1.

J

✓jaks *laugh.*

jakṣiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
III.17.3.

—ṣat (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.m.) VIII.12.3.

jagat a. *moving, alive*; f. a
cert. *meter* (of 4x12
syll.).

—tī (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.

jaghana m.n. *hinder parts,*
hips, pudenda; instr.
as adv.-prep. *behind.*

—nena (instr.sg.) II.24.
3,7,11.

✓jan, jā (*beget*), *be born.*

jāyate (pres.ind.mid.-
pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.

b) II.3.1; 12.1; 15.1.

III.13.6. V.9.1. VI.
2.4. VII.12.1.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
V.10.6. VI.2.3.

—yeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
VI.2.2.

—yeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)
V.2.3.

—yasva (imv.mid.sg.) V.
10.8.

—yamānam (pres.ppl.
mid.acc.sg.m.) III.19.
3.

ajāyata (impf.ind.mid.
sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2;
4.2; 5.2; 19.3. VI.2.1.

jātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
V.9.2.

- +abhi *be born or destined for.*
 abhijāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.12.1.
 - +pra (*beget*), *spring forth, be born again.*
 prajāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.13.2.
 -yeya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.).
 -yemahi (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.
jana m.nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -nam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.
janapada m. *district, country, people.*
 -dam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.
 -de (loc.sg.) V.11.5.
janitr m. *progenitor.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
 ✓ **jāp** *whisper* (ēsp. prayers).
 japati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.6.
jabālā f.nm.pr.
 -(nom.sg.) IV.4.2,4.
 -lām (acc.sg.) IV.4.1.
jaya m. *victory.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) II.10.6.
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.10.6.
jarā f. *wearing out, decay, old age.*
 -(nom.sg.) VIII.1.4; 4.1.
 -rayā (instr.sg.) VIII.1.5.
jarāyu n. *cast-off skin of serpent; outer skin of egg or embryo; chorion.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.19.2.
jāgata a. *in or connected with the Jagatī.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.16.5.
jānaçruti m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.
 -tes (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
jābāla m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.4.1, 2,4. V.2.3.
 -le (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
jāyā f. *wife.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.10.7. IV.2.4; 10.2.
 -yayā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
 -yāyās (gen.sg.) I.10.5.
 ✓ **ji** *win, conquer.*
 jayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 10.5. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4.
 jeṣyantas (fut.ppl.act.nom.pl.) VIII.8.5.
jihvā f. *tongue.*

—(nom.sg.) V.7.1.	—jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
✓jīv <i>live.</i>	3.1.
jīvati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	jīvana a. <i>vivifying; n.</i>
II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	<i>life.</i>
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;	—nam (nom.sg.n.) I.9.
18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.	3,4.
16.7. IV.11.2; 12.2;	jīvāpeta a. <i>with life gone</i>
13.2. V.9.2.	<i>away, lifeless.</i>
—vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	—tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
I.11.9.	11.3.
—vet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	juhū f. (<i>tongue; tongue of</i>
VII.9.1.	<i>Agni, flame; sacrifi-</i>
—van (pres.ppl.act.nom.	<i>cial ladle); eastern</i>
sg.) VI.11.1 (3t.).	<i>side of the world-soul's</i>
ajivat (impf.ind.act.sg.)	<i>case.</i>
III.16.7.	—hūs (nom.sg.) III.15.2.
—viśyam (cond.ind.act.	✓jṛ <i>decay, grow old.</i>
sg.) I.10.4.	jīryati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīvitum (m.acc.sg. as inf.)	III.15.1. VIII.1.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11.	jāivali m.nm.pr.
— +upa <i>live upon.</i>	—lis (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,8.
upajīvanti (pres.ind.act.	V.3.1.
pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1;	✓jñā <i>know, perceive.</i>
9.1; 10.1. VIII.1.5.	jānāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīva a. <i>living; m. life,</i>	VI.15.1 (2t.). VIII.6.
<i>spirit, self.</i>	4 (2t.).
—vas (nom.sg.) VI.11.	—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
2,3.	VI.15.1,2. VIII.6.4;
—vena (instr.sg.) VI.3.	11.1,2.
2,3; 11.1.	—nāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
—vās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.	III.14.1.
jīvaja a. <i>born alive or from</i>	—nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
<i>the womb.</i>	V.2.9.

jñāpayate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.caus.) II.13.1.
- +anu *permit*.
anujānāti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.1.8.
- +ā *attend to, notice*;
caus. *command*.
ājñāpayām (caus.vbl.f.
acc.sg.) V.3.7.
- +prati *recognize*,
agree; mid. *answer*,
confess.
pratijajñe (perf.ind.mid.
sg.) IV.1.8; 9.2; 14.3.
- +vi *discern, under-*
stand; caus. *report*.
vijānāmi (pres.ind.act.
sg.) IV.10.5(2t.).
-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
2.9. III.13.8. VII.7.
1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1;
18.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).
VIII.6.3; 7.1,3; 11.1;
12.6.
-nīthas (pres.ind.act.du.)
VIII.8.1.
-nīyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
VII.13.1(2t.).
-nīhi (imv.act.sg.) VI.
3.4; 4.7; 8.1,3(2t.),5.
-nan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.) VII.15.4; 17.1;
25.2.

-natas (pres.ppl.act.gen.
sg.) VII.26.1.
vijajñāu (perf.ind.act.sg.)
VI.7.6(2t.); 16.3(2t.).
vijñāsyasi (fut.ind.act.
sg.) VI.7.4.
-ātam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VI.1.3,4,5,6.
vijijñāse (pres.ind.mid.
sg.des.) VII.16.1; 17.
1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;
21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
vijñāpayati (pres.ind.act.
sg.caus.) VII.2.1(2t.).
-yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.)
VI.5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4;
10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3;
14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
vyajñāpayiṣyata (cond.
ind.mid.sg.caus.) VII.
2.1.
jñātr m. *knower*.
-tā (nom.sg.) VIII.5.1.
jñāti m. *near relative, kins-*
man.
-tayas (nom.pl.) VI.
15.1.
-tibhis (instr.pl.) VIII.
12.3.
jñānavant a. *intelligent*,
wise; *where wisdom is*.
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7.
2.

ḡyāyāns a. compar. *greater, superior, older.*

—yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.1.

III.12.6; 14.3(4t.).

—yas (nom.sg.n.) II.21.3.

ḡyeṣṭha a. suppl. *principal, best, oldest.*

—ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.1(2t.); 2.6.

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) V.1.1.

—ṭhāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4,5. V.2.4.

ḡyāiṣṭhya n. *preëminence, primogeniture.*

—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.

ḡyok adv. *long.* II.11.2;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;

19.2; 20.2. IV.11.2;

12.2; 13.2.

ḡyotiṣmant a. *having light.*

—mān (nom.sg.) IV.7.3,4(3t.).

—matas (acc.pl.) IV.7.4.

ḡyotis n. *light.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.7(2t.); 17.7(4t.). IV.1.

2. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.

—iṣā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,4,5,6.

✓**jval** *blaze, glow.*

jvalati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.12.1.

—latas (pres.ppl.act.gen.sg.) III.13.8.

—+pra *blaze forth, ignite.*

prājvalīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6.

prajvalayet (pres.opt.act.sg.caus.) VI.7.5.

N

ṇya m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.

—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

—yam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.4.

T

ta— pron.st. 3 pers. *he, she, it; this, that* (used 1. both as subst. and a., 2. w.pron. of 1 or 2 pers., 3. w. other pron.); n. as adv.

there, then, therefore; instr. as adv. therefore; abl. as adv. therefore.

sas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3; 2.8(2t.), 13(2t.); 3.3

(3t.),4,12; 4.5; 5.1
 (2t.),5(2t.); 6.7,8; 7.
 6,7(2t.); 8.2,3; 9.2
 (2t.),4; 10.2,5,6(2t.),8;
 11.2. II.1.4; 3.1(3t.);
 4.1(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2
 (3t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7;
 11.2; 12.1(4t.),2; 13.
 1(4t.),2; 14.2; 15.1
 (4t.),2; 16.2; 17.2;
 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.
 1(3t.),2,4; 22.3,4(2t.);
 24.2,3,7,11(2t.). III.6.
 3(2t.),4; 7.3(2t.),4; 8.
 3(2t.),4; 9.3(2t.),4;
 10.3(2t.),4; 12.7,8(2t.),
 9; 13.1(3t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4(2t.),5(3t.),6;
 14.1; 15.1,2(2t.),4;
 16.2,4,6,7(2t.); 17.1,
 6(2t.); 18.3,4,5,6; 19.
 2(2t.),3,4. IV.1.1,4
 (2t.),5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.);
 3.3,6(2t.); 4.2,3,4(2t.),
 5; 5.3; 6.1,4; 7.1,4;
 8.1,4; 10.1,3(2t.),5;
 11.1(2t.),2; 12.1(2t.),
 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 16.2,3
 (2t.),5(2t.); 17.2,3.
 V.1.7,12; 2.1,2,6(2t.),
 8; 3.4(2t.),5,6(3t.),
 7; 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.
 10; 11.3,5; 18.1; 19.

1; 24.1. VI.1.2,4,6; 5
 2,3; 6.1,2,3(2t.),4; 7.
 2(2t.),4; 8.2,6,7; 9.4
 (2t.); 10.1,3(2t.); 11.
 1,3(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 13.
 1,3(2t.); 14.1,2,3(2t.);
 15.3(2t.); 16.1(3t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.). VII.1.2,
 3(2t.),5; 2.2; 3.1,2;
 4.2,3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.
 2; 7.2(2t.); 8.1,2; 9.
 2(2t.); 10.2; 11.2
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2,4; 16.1; 24.
 1(2t.); 25.1(7t.),2
 (2t.); 26.2. VIII.1.3,
 5; 2.1,10; 3.3; 4.1;
 6.4,5(2t.); 7.1(3t.),3
 (3t.); 8.4; 9.2(2t.),3;
 10.1(3t.),3(3t.),4; 11.
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 12.3
 (3t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6;
 14.1(2t.); 15.1.
 tat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.
 5,6,8(2t.); 2.1,4,5,6;
 3.4,8,10; 4.2,4,5(2t.);
 6.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4
 (2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.); 7.
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4
 (4t.),5(6t.),6; 12.1,3.
 II.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.);
 3.2; 8.2; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,
 8(2t.); 10.1,2,3,4,5

(2t.); 11.2; 12.1,2;
 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2;
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.
 2; 20.2; 21.1,3,4(3t.);
 23.4. III.1.4(3t.); 2.
 3(3t.); 3.3(3t.); 4.3
 (3t.); 5.3(3t.); 6.1
 (2t.); 7.1; 8.1; 9.
 1; 10.1; 11.1,4(2t.),
 5; 12.4(2t.),5,7(2t.),
 9; 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3,4(2t.),5,7,8; 14.
 1; 15.1,4,6,7(2t.); 16.
 1(2t.),3(2t.),5(2t.),
 7; 17.2,3,5,6; 18.2;
 19.1(5t.),2,3. IV.1.2
 (3t.),4(2t.),5,6(2t.),
 7; 2.1(2t.),3(2t.); 3.
 7,8; 10.5(3t.); 14.3;
 15.1,5; 17.4(2t.),5,6,7,
 9(2t.). V.1.9,10,11,13
 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,3,7,9;
 10.1,2,4,6,7,8; 19.1
 (2t.),2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.
 2; 23.2; 24.1,3,4(2t.).
 VI.1.7; 2.1,3(5t.),4;
 3.4; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3
 (3t.),4(3t.),5,6(4t.),7
 (2t.); 5.1(3t.),2(3t.),
 3; 6.1,2; 7.6; 8.2,3
 (3t.),5(3t.),6,7(2t.);
 9.3,4(2t.); 10.2,3(2t.);
 11.3(2t.); 12.3(2t.);

13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);
 14.3(2t.); 15.3(2t.);
 16.3(3t.). VII.1.5; 2.
 2,4; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.1(4t.),2; 12.2;
 13.2; 14.2; 23.1; 24.
 1(3t.); 26.2. VIII.1.1
 (2t.),2,3,6; 3.2(2t.),
 5(3t.); 4.2; 5.1(2t.),
 2(2t.),3(5t.),4; 6.2,3,
 6; 7.2; 8.1; 10.1,3;
 11.1,3; 12.1,2; 14.1
 (2t.); 15.1.
 sā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.3,4;
 6.5,6; 7.4(2t.),5; 10.5;
 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.1.2.
 2(2t.),3(2t.),5; 13.3;
 19.2(2t.). IV.3.8; 4.
 2(2t.),4(2t.). V.1.8
 (2t.). VI.3.2,3; 5.3;
 6.4; 7.6; 11.2(3t.).
 tam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2,7
 (2t.),10,11,12,13; 3.1,
 9,10; 5.3; 8.6,8; 9.3;
 10.2,7; 12.2. II.2.2,3;
 24.2. III.1.5,4; 16.2,
 4,6; 19.3. IV.1.3,7,8;
 2.1,3,4; 3.6; 4.4,5(2t.);
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 1,2,3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.1. V.1.12; 3.1,4,
 6,7(2t.); 9.2; 10.4; 11.2

(2t.), 4(2t.), 6(2t.). VI.
 1.1, 3(2t.); 7.3, 4(2t.), 5;
 12.2; 13.1, 2; 14.1.
 VII.1.1, 3(2t.); 15.4;
 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.2, 4,
 5(2t.); 3.1; 5.1; 6.3,
 4; 7.1, 2, 3(2t.); 9.2;
 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.).
 tām (acc.sg.f.) I.2.3; 3.
 9(2t.), 11; 4.2; 10.9,
 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
 II.23.3. V.3.6; 19.1;
 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.
 1. VII.4.1; 5.1.
 tasmāi (dat.sg.) I.12.2.
 II.24.6, 10, 15, 16. IV.
 2.5; 3.5, 6, 8; 5.2; 6.3;
 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2, 4;
 14.3. V.3.6, 7. VII.5.
 2; 26.2. VIII.9.3; 10.
 4; 11.3.
 tasyāi (dat.sg.f.) I.2.11.
 tena (instr.sg.) I.1.9, 10;
 2.2, 4, 5, 6, 9(2t.), 10, 11,
 12. II.9.1(2t.). III.
 11.2. V.10.8. VI.7.
 3, 5. VII.1.1. VIII.
 2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10;
 3.5.
 tayā (instr.sg.f.) I.2.3.
 IV.3.8. VI.7.3, 6. VIII.
 6.6.
 tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.2.2, 3,

4, 5, 6; 3.2, 3, 4(3t.); 5.
 2, 4; 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2t.);
 7.1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8. II.9.2, 3,
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.17.5.
 IV.3.8; 16.1; 17.10.
 V.2.2; 3.7; 10.8; 12.
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
 16.1; 17.1; 24.4. VI.
 2.1, 3, 4; 8.1. VII.5.2;
 6.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1
 (2t.); 13.1. VIII.3.3,
 5; 4.2(2t.); 8.5; 12.6.
 tasyās (abl.-gen.sg.f.) II.
 23.3. IV.2.5; 17.3.
 V.4.2; 5.2; 6.1, 2; 7.
 2; 8.1, 2.
 tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.1; 4.
 1; 6.7, 8; 7.5. II.9.2.
 III.1.1, 2, 3; 2.2; 3.2;
 4.2; 5.2; 13.1, 7, 8; 15.
 2; 16.1; 19.1, 3. IV.
 10.1; 16.1. V.4.1; 5.1;
 7.1; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;
 21.2; 22.2; 23.2; 24.2.
 VI.5.1, 3; 8.4, 6; 14.2
 (2t.); 15.1; 16.1, 2.
 VII.25.2; 26.1. VIII.
 3.3, 4.
 tasmin (loc.sg.) II.9.2.
 III.15.1. V.2.9(2t.);
 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
 2; 10.5. VIII.1.1.
 tau (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.

- 6; 7.5. IV.3.4. VIII.
 7.2,3(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2
 (3t.),3(2t.),4.
 te (nom.-acc.du.n.) III.
 19.1. VIII.14.1.
 tayos (gen.du.f.) IV.16.
 2.
 te (nom.pl.m.) I.2.2; 4.
 3; 7.6(2t.); 8.1; 9.
 3; 10.11; 12.4(2t.).
 II.9.2,3,5,6,7. III.4.2;
 5.2,4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2;
 9.2; 10.2; 13.6; 19.2.
 IV.2.5; 3.8; 10.5; 14.
 1. V.1.7; 8.1; 10.1,
 3,6,7(2t.); 11.1,2,6,7.
 VI.1.7; 9.2,3; 10.2.
 VII.6.1(3t.); 13.1
 (2t.); 25.2. VIII.3.1;
 6.2(2t.); 7.2; 8.4.
 tāni(nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.3.
 5. II.9.4; 10.4; 23.4.
 III.2.2; 3.2; 5.4. V.
 10.8. VII.4.2; 5.2.
 VIII.3.5; 11.3.
 tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) III.
 1.2(3t.); 2.1(2t.); 3.
 1(2t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1
 (2t.); 17.1,4; 19.2.
 IV.4.5(2t.); 6.1; 7.1;
 8.1. VI.2.4(2t.); 10.
 1(2t.). VIII.6.1.
 tāt (acc.pl.m.) I.4.3; 7.
 7,8; 10.3,5,7; 12.3.
 II.9.8; 22.1. IV.15.5.
 V.1.7; 10.1,3; 11.4,7
 (2t.); 18.1.
 tais (instr.pl.) V.10.9,
 10.
 tebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.
 21.3; 23.3,4. V.11.3,
 5. VIII.8.4.
 teṣām (gen.pl.) I.6.8;
 7.6. III.5.4(2t.). IV.
 17.1. V.3.5. VI.3.1.
 VII.4.2; 25.2. VIII.
 1.6(2t.); 3.1; 4.3(2t.);
 5.4(2t.); 12.6.
 tāsām (gen.pl.f.) III.15.
 2. IV.17.2. VI.3.3,4;
 5.2. VIII.6.6.
 tatas adv. *thence, there-
 fore.* II.10.2. III.11.
 1,6(2t.); 12.6; 16.2,4,
 6. VI.7.3,5; 14.1; 16.
 1,2. VII.1.1.VIII.1.4.
 tatra adv. *there, then.* I.
 4.3; 10.8. III.11.2;
 17.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 V.2.9. VI.8.3,5; 9.2;
 10.1; 14.1. VII.1.5;
 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;
 14.2. VIII.12.3.
 tathā adv. *so, thus; yes;*

- also.* I.8.2; 9.4(2t.);
 II.3(2t.), 5, 7, 9(2t.).
 III.14.1. V.3.5, 7. VI.
 1.7; 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.
 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3;
 13.1, 2, 3; 14.3; 15.3;
 16.3.
- tad** adv. *there*, see **ta-**.
- tadā** adv. *at that time, in that case.* VI.8.1.
 VIII.6.3(2t.).
- √**tan**, **tā** *stretch* (tr. and intr.).
 - + ā *spread over, reach to.*
 ātatas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) VIII.6.2.
 -tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) IV.1.2.
 - + pra *extend.*
 pratāyante (pres.ind.pass. pl.; so BR., but see √tāy).
 - + vi *extend* (weft or line); *perform* (sacrifice, from comparison w. weft).
 vitatam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) I.10.7.
 - + sam *make continuous.*
 saṁtanuta (imv.act.pl.) III.16.2, 4, 6.
- √**tap** *be warm, blaze; beshine, heat; be in pain, do penance.*
 tapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.1. III.18.3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.).
 -pata (imv.act.pl.) VI.16.1.
 -pantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) II.14.2.
 -ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) IV.10.2, 4.
 -ptam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VI.16.1, 2.
 -pyamānāyās (pres.ppl. pass.gen.sg.f.) IV.17.3.
 -nānām (pres.ppl.pass. gen.pl.) IV.17.1, 2.
 - + abhi *warm, heat.*
 abhitapati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.11.1.
 abhyatapat (impf.ind.act. sg.) II.23.3(2t.), 4. IV.17.1, 2, 3.
 -pan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
 abhitaptasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
 -tāyās (pass.ppl.abl.sg.f.) II.23.3.

- tebhyas (pass.ppl.abl. pl.) II.23.3,4.
 - +upa *make hot*; =pass. *suffer, become unwell.*
 upatapasi (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.16.7.
 -pet (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
 - +ni *beam down upon.*
 nitapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.
tapas n. *heat; penance; asceticism.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.23.2. III.17.4. V.10.1.
tamas n. *darkness.*
 -(acc.sg.) I.3.1.
 -asas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.1. III.17.7. VII.26.2.
tarhi adv. *at that time; then, in that case.* I.11.3. II.24.2.
talpa m. *bed, couch.*
 -pam (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
tasmāt adv. *from that, therefore*; see **ta-**.
tāta m. *father, reverend, dear.*
 -(voc.sg.) IV.4.2. V.3.5.
tādṛç a. *of this sort*; n.acc. as adv. *in this way, so.*
 -dr̥k (acc.sg.n.) V.24.1.
 ✓**tāy** *stretch.*
 - +pra *extend.*
 pratāyante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).
tāvant a. *so great, so many, lasting so long*; n.acc. as adv. *so far, so long.*
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) III.12.6. VIII.1.3.
 -vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.3; II.3. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.). V.11.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VIII.6.4,5.
ti- 2nd syl. of **sattiya.** VIII.3.5.
tiraçcīnavañça m. *cross-beam; bee-hive.*
 -ças (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
tiryañc a. *oblique, horizontal.*
 tiraçcībhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.
tilamāṣa m. *sesame plants and beans.*
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
tisras, see **tri.**
tīrtha m. (*passage, access; shrine*) *the right place or moment; the right or holy way.*

- thebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.
 15.1.
 I tu postp.pcl. *but, on the
 other hand.* I.1.10; 6.
 8; II.3(2t.). II.22.1.
 IV.4.3,4; 9.2; 10.5;
 14.1,3. V.12.2; 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.
 2; 18.1. VI.1.7; 2.2
 (2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 8.6.
 VII.16.1(2t.); 17.1;
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.
 1; 22.1; 23.1. VIII.
 9.3; 10.2,4(2t.); 11.3.
 2 tu— pron.st.2pers., see
 tvam.
 tura a. *strong, wealthy,
 copious.*
 -ram (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.
 tūṣṇīm adv. *silently.* I.10.
 11.
 √tr cross over, overcome.
 tarati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.1.3.
 -tas (pres.ind.act.du.)
 VIII.4.1.
 tīrtvā grd. VIII.4.2(2t.).
 tārayatu (im v.act.sg.
 caus.) VII.1.3.
 tṛṇa n. *grass, grass-blade.*
 -ṇāis (instr.pl.) VI.7.5.
 tṛṇavanaspatis m. *grass
 and trees.*
- tayas (nom.pl.) VII.
 8.1; 10.1.
 -tīn (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;
 7.1.
 tṛṇodaka n. *grass and wa-
 ter.*
 -kam (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
 tṛtīya num.a. *third.*
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) II.
 23.2.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) III.
 8.1. V.10.8.
 -yām (acc.sg.f.) V.21.1.
 VI.11.2.
 -yasyām (loc.sg.f.) VIII.
 5.3.
 tṛtīyasavana n. *third or
 evening libation (of
 Soma).*
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 24.1,16. III.16.4,5(2t.),
 6.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
 11.
 √trd split, bore.
 - +sam connect by a
 hole, fasten together.
 saṁtrṇṇā (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.f.) II.23.4.
 -ṇāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.
 n.) II.23.4.
 √trp be satisfied, become
 content.

tr̥pyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	—sā (instr.sg.) V.19.2;
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;	20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.
10.3. V.19.1,2(5t.); 20.	2*. VI.8.4,6. VIII.6.3.
1,2(4t.); 21.1,2(5t.);	—sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
22.1,2(5t.); 23.1,2(4t.).	2.3; 4.1,2,3,4,6; 6.4.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	VII.11.2(3t.); 12.1.
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	—si (loc.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
10.1. V.20.2.	1,2.
—yati (pres.ppl.act.loc.	tejasvant a. <i>possessing</i>
sg.) V.19.2(3t.); 20.	<i>fire or vigor; brilliant</i>
2(3t.); 21.2(2t.); 22.	<i>or strong.</i>
2(3t.); 23.2(3t.).	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.11.
—yantyām (pres.ppl.act.	2.
loc.sg.f.) V.19.2; 21.	tejasvin a. <i>sharp, bright,</i>
2(2t.); 22.2.	<i>strong.</i>
—yantīṣu (pres.ppl.act.	—vī (nom.sg.m.) II.14.
loc.pl.f.) V.20.2.	2. III.13.1. VII.11.2.
tr̥pti f. <i>satiety, satisfaction.</i>	tejomaya a. <i>consisting of</i>
—tim (acc.sg.) V.19.2;	<i>flame, shining.</i>
20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.	—yī (nom.sg.f.) VI.5.4;
2.	6.5; 7.6.
tr̥ptimant a. <i>sated, satisfied.</i>	tena adv. <i>in that way,</i>
—mān (nom.sg.m.) VII.	<i>therefore; see ta—.</i>
10.2.	trapu n. <i>tin.</i>
tejas n. <i>sharpness, point</i>	—(acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
<i>of flame, fire; vigor.</i>	—puṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.
—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.1.3;	7.
2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;	traya a. <i>triple; n. triad</i>
13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 5.	(the three Vedas).
3; 8.4,5(2t.),6(2t.);	—yam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.
15.1,2. VII.2.1; 4.2;	6.
7.1; 11.1(4t.),2(2t);	—yī (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9. II.
26.1.	21.1; 23.3.

-yīm (acc.sg.f.) I.4.2. IV.17.3.	-(nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4(2t.); 4.7(2t.); 8.6(2t.).
-yyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.17. 8.	-tam (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3 (2t.), 4(2t.).
trayodaṣa num.a. <i>thir- teenth.</i>	triṣṭubh f. a cert. meter (of 4×11 syll.).
-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3. [trayoviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty- third.</i>]	-ṭup (nom.sg.) III.16.3. tredhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VI.5.1,2,3.
✓trā protect, rescue.	trāiṣṭubha a. <i>in or connect- ed with the Triṣṭup.</i>
trāyate (pres.ind.mid.- pass.sg., Wh.Gr.761.c) III.12.1.	-bham (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.3.
trāṇa n. <i>protection, help.</i>	tryakṣara a. <i>having three syllables; n. a complex of three syllables.</i>
-ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.2.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4.
tri num.a. <i>three.</i>	tvac f. <i>skin.</i>
trayas (nom.m.) I.8.1. II.21.1; 23.1.	-vak (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
trīṇi (nom.n.) II.21.3 (2t.). VI.3.1; 4.1,2,3, 4. VIII.3.5.	tvattas adv. (=tvat, abl. sg. of tvam, which see). V.3.7.
tisras (nom.-acc.f.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.6.	tvam 2 pers.pron. <i>thou.</i>
tribhis (instr.) II.10.3 (2t.).	-(nom.sg.) I.5.2(2t.), 4 (2t.). IV.1.8; 4.2(3t.), 4(2t.). V.1.12,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 3.5,7; 12.1 (2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1 (2t.); 15.1(3t.); 16.1. (3t.); 17.1(3t.). VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
tridhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VII.26.2.	
tripād a. <i>three-footed; m. three-quarters.</i>	
-pāt (nom.sg.m.) III. 12.6.	
trivṛt a. <i>threefold.</i>	

3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.).
 tvām (acc.sg.) IV.4.2,
 4. V.14.1.
 tvā (encl.acc.sg.) I.8.3,
 6,8. II.22.3,4(2t.); 24.
 4,8,12,13. IV.1.2; 2.
 3; 4.5; 9.2; 10.2; 14.
 2. V.3.1,4. VII.15.
 2.
 te (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.
 5.2,4; 7.9; 8.6(3t.),8
 (3t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.

4,5,6,7,8,9. IV.5.2; 6
 1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 14.1
 (2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
 2.6; 3.5; 12.2; 14.2;
 15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.
 7.3,6. VII.1.1. VIII.
 9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
 tava (gen.sg.) IV.2.3.
 V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1.
 yūyam (nom.pl.) V.18.1.
 vas (encl.acc.-gen.pl.)
 V.1.7(2t.); 11.7.

TH

-tha 3rd syl. of udgītha. I.3.6,7(3t.).

D

dañṇa m. *biting; gadfly*.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
 10.2.

dakṣiṇa a. *able; right-*
hand; southern.

-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) III.
 13.2.

-ṇā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.
 2. IV.5.2.

-ṇas (nom.pl.m.-f.) III.
 2.1(2t.); 17.4.

dakṣiṇatas adv. *from or on*
the right or south.
 III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.
 4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.

dakṣiṇā adv. *to the right,*
southward. V.10.3.

dakṣiṇāgni m. *right-hand*
or southern altar-fire.

-nāu (loc.sg.) IV.17.5.

datta n. *gift, liberality*.

-tam (nom.sg.) V.10.3.

dadhan n. *sour milk*.

-dhnas (gen.sg.) VI.
 6.1.

dadhimadhu n. *sour milk*
and honey.

-dhunos (loc.du.) V.2.4.

darṇana n. *seeing, sight*.

-nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 VIII.3.1; 12.4.

darṇiṇya grdv. *to be seen*
or shown, sightly.

-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

daça num. *ten.* IV.3.8(2t.).

V.9.1. VII.9.1; 26.2.

[**daçama** num.a. *tenth.*]

✓**dah** *burn.*

dahet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

VI.7.3,5.

—hyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) VI.16.1,2.

—+pra *burn up, destroy.*
pradhākṣīt (unaug.aor.
ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

—+prati *burn against,*
burn.

pratidhakṣyati (fut.ind.
act.sg.) II.22.4.

—+vyatisam *burn up to-*
gether completely.

vyatisamdahet (pres.opt.
act.sg.) VII.15.3.

dahara a. *small, fine.*

—ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.1,2.

—ram (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
1.1,2.

✓**dā, dad** *give, grant.*

dadāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VII.15.1(2t.).

—dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
II.22.5.

—dyās (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.11.3(2t.).

—dyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
III.11.6.

dehi (inv.act.sg.) I.10.

3.

datta (inv.act.pl.) IV.

3.7.

dadatus (perf.ind.act.du.)

IV.3.5.

—dus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.3.8.

dāsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
V.11.5(2t.).

dattam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) IV.3.6.

—+ā *receive, seize, get*
possession of.

adadate (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) III.16.5.

āttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.12.1.

—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VIII.12.1.

—tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.m.)
VIII.12.6.

ādāya grd. II.9.4. IV.
2.1,3.

—+abhyā *appropriate,*
put on; embrace.

abhyāttas (pass.ppl.
nom.sg., ? *embracing*)
III.14.2,4.

—+vyā (± **mukham**)
open the mouth.

vyādadāti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.2.9.

– +pari <i>surrender, in-trust.</i>	diç f. <i>region, direction, cardinal point.</i>
paridadāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) II.22.5.	dik (nom.sg.) III.15.2. IV.5.2(4t.).
– +pra <i>deliver, present.</i>	diçam (acc.sg.) I.3.11
pradadāu (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.10.3.	• (2t.). VI.8.2(4t.); 14. 2(2t.).
dāna n. <i>giving, liberality.</i>	–ças (nom.pl.) II.17.1; 21.4. III.15.1; 18.2. IV.12.1. V.6.1; 20.2 (2t.).
–nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.17.4.	digbhis (instr.pl.) III. 18.6.
dāru n. <i>wood.</i>	diçam (gen.pl.) III.15. 2(2t.).
–(acc.sg.) IV.17.7(2t.).	dikṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.8. V.20.2.
dālbhya m.nm.pr.	diṣṭa n. <i>appointed place, destiny.</i>
–yas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 8.1; 12.1,3.	–ṭam (acc.sg.) V.9.2.
–yam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,6.	√dikṣ consecrate oneself (for performance of a ceremony, esp. for offering of Soma).
–ya (voc.sg.) I.8.6.	dikṣitvā grd. V.2.4.
√dās bear ill will.	dikṣā f. <i>preparation, consecration.</i>
– +abhi bear ill will towards.	–ṣās (nom.pl.) III.17.1.
abhidāsati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.2.8.	√dīp blaze, shine.
dāsabhārya n. <i>slaves and wives.</i>	dīpyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.7.
–yam (acc.sg.) VII. 24.2.	√du, dū burn (tr. and intr.), afflict.
dāsī f. <i>female slave.</i>	
–(nom.sg.) V.13.2.	
div, see dyo.	
divikṣit a. <i>dwelling in the sky.</i>	
–ṣidbhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14	

- +pra *grieve*.
 pradūyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) V.24.3.
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.sg.) V.24.3.
duḥkhatā f. *pain, sorrow*.
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.26.2.
durudgītha m. *bad udgītha*.
 -tham (acc.sg.) I.5.5.
durgandhi a. *ill-smelling*.
 -(acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
durniṣprapadana n. *difficult departure*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.6.
 ✓**duṣ** *spoil, become bad, be impure*.
 duṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1,3.
duṣkṛta n. *evil deed*.
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
 ✓**duh** *milk, derive*.
 dugdhe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.
duhitṛ f. *daughter*.
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.2.3.
dr̥ḍha a. *strong, firm*.
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
 ✓**dr̥ṣ** *see; pass.-mid. appear; caus. show*.
 dr̥ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) I.6.6; 7.5. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1. V.12.1; 13.1. VIII.7.4.
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.-mid.sg.) V.1.7.
 dadar̥ṣa (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 dr̥ṣtam (pass.pp.l.nom.sg.n.) III.13.8. IV.3.8(2t.).
 -tvā gr̥d. II.9.7. III.6.1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1,3; 10.1,3.
 dar̥ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg.caus.) VII.26.2.
 -yitvā gr̥d.caus. VII.11.1(2t.).
dr̥ṣṭi f. *seeing, glance*.
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.7.
deva a. *divine; m. god*.
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.5. IV.3.6.
 -vam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
 -vasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
 -vās (nom.-voc.pl.) I.2.1; 4.2,4,5; 13.2. II.9.5; 24.16. III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.2. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 10.4. VIII.8.4; 12.6.
 -vān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;

- 7.1. VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 -vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 22.2; 24.14.
 -vānām (gen.pl.) II.24. 1. IV.3.7. V.10.4. VIII.7.2.
 -veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.4.
devakāma m. *desire of the gods.*
 -mān (acc.pl.) I.7.7.
 -mānām (gen.pl.) I.6.8.
devakīputra m. *son of Devakī.*
 -rāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
devatā f. *divinity.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.10.9,10,11; 11.4 (2t.),5,6 (2t.),7,8 (2t.),9. VI.3.2,3(2t.), 4; 4.7.
 tām (acc.sg.) I.3.9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.).
 -tāyām (loc.sg.) VI.8. 6; 15.1,2.
 -tās (nom.-acc.pl.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2; 8.6.
 -tānām (gen.pl.) II.20. 2. IV.17.8. VI.4.7.
 -tāsu (loc.pl.) II.20.1,2.
devatrā adv. *among the gods.* III.17.7.
devapatha m. *way of the gods.*
- thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
devamadhu n. *honey of the gods.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.1.1.
devamanuṣya m. *gods and men.*
 -yās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
devayāna a. *leading to the gods.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
devavidyā f. *science of the gods.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
devasuṣi m. *cavity of the gods.*
 -ṣayas (nom.pl.) III.13. 1.
devāsura m. *gods and Asuras.*
 -rās (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
deṣa m. *region, spot, place.*
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) VIII.15. 1.
dāiva a. *divine.*
 -vas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -vam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg. m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7. 1. VIII.12.5.

-vena (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.5.	5. V.12.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.
-vās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.	divā (instr.sg.) III.11. 3; 17.7. IV.1.2.
doṣa m. <i>fault, defect.</i>	divas (abl.sg.) III.13.7; 14.3. IV.17.1.
-ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.1,3.	divi (loc.sg.) III.12.6. V.19.2. VIII.5.3.
doṣā f. <i>night</i> ; instr. as adv. <i>at night.</i>	draṣṭṛ m. <i>seer.</i>
-(old instr.sg.) VI.13.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
doha m. <i>milking, milk.</i>	✓dru <i>run.</i>
-has (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	- +upa <i>run to.</i>
-ham (acc.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	upadravanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.7.
dyu, see dyo.	dva num.a. <i>two.</i>
✓dyut <i>shine, gleam.</i>	dvāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) IV.3.4. VII.3.1.
- +vi <i>shine forth, light-</i> <i>en.</i>	dve (nom.du.f., acc.du.n.) III.17.6. VII.3.1(2t.).
vidyotate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.	dvātriṅcat f. <i>thirty-two.</i>
dyāvāprthivī f. <i>heaven and</i> <i>earth.</i>	-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.7. 3; 9.3(2t.); 10.4(2t.).
-(nom.du.) VII.4.2. VIII.1.3.	1 dvādaça num. <i>twelve.</i> IV.10.1.
dyo f. (m.) <i>heaven, sky, day.</i>	[2 dvādaça num.a. <i>twelfth.</i>]
dyāus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.3(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17. 1. III.1.1; 15.1; 19. 2. IV.6.3; 13.1. V. 19.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8. 1; 10.1.	dvādaçavarṣa a. <i>twelve</i> <i>years old.</i>
divam (acc.sg.) III.15.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2.
	dvārāpa m. <i>door-keeper.</i>
	-pās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
	-pān (acc.pl.) III.13.6 (2t.).

dvāviṇṇa num.a. <i>twenty-second</i> .	—yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 7.1.
—çena (instr.sg.) II.10. 5.	—yām (acc.sg.f.) V.20.1. VI.11.2.
dvāviṇṇati f. <i>twenty-two</i> .	dvis num.adv. <i>twice</i> . III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
—tis (nom.sg.) II.10.4.	dvyakṣara n. <i>a complex of two syllables</i> .
dvitiya num.a. <i>second</i> .	—ram (nom.sg.) II.10.2.
—yas (nom.sg.) II.23. 2.	

DH

dhana n. <i>booty, wealth, money</i> .	<i>human body, vein, nerve</i> .
—nam (acc.sg.) I.11.3. V.11.5.	—nayas (nom.pl.) III. 19.2.
—nena (instr.sg.) V.15. 1.	dharma m. <i>custom, right, law</i> .
—nasya (gen.sg.) III. 11.6.	—mas (nom.sg.) VII.2.1.
ghanamātrā f. <i>a measure of money, some money</i> .	—mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1.
—rām (acc.sg.) I.10.6.	—mās (nom.pl.) II.1.4.
ghanasani a. <i>granting treasures</i> .	dharmaskandha m. <i>division of law</i> .
—nayas (nom.pl.) I.7.6.	—dhās (nom.pl.) II.23. 1.
ghanus n. <i>bow</i> .	√dhā, dadh <i>put, place, constitute, do, make; mid. appropriate, obtain; w. çrad have faith, w. açrad be without faith</i> .
—uṣas (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	dhimahi (?aor.opt.mid. pl., Wh.Gr. 837.b) V. 2.7.
√dham, dh mā blow.	
— + pra <i>blow forth</i> .	
pradh m āy īta (pres.opt. pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 772, 738.b) VI.14.1.	
dhamani f. <i>reed; vessel of</i>	

– +antar *put between, cover, conceal.*

•antardhāya grd. VI.16.1,2.

– +ava *put down in, dip into* (water or other fluid).

avādhās (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.

avadhāya grd. VI.13.1.

– +ā *put on* (as wood on fire).

ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.2.6.

– +abhyā *put in place* (esp. wood), *kindle* (fire).

abhyāhitasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) VI.7.3,5.

– +vyā pass. *be separated, be sick.*

vyādhīyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) VII.10.1.

– +samā *put in order, lay* (as wood for fire).

samāhitam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.3, 4.

–te (pass.ppl.nom.du.f.) VIII.1.3.

–tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.1.5.

– +upasamā *put in place,*

lay on, build (as fire).

upasamāhitā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VI.7.6.

–ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.7.5.

– +ni *deposit, lay aside.* nidadhati (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.8.

–dhāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.

nihitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VIII.3.2.

– +abhini *lay down on, touch against.*

abhinīhitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) II.22.5.

– +upani *deposit, lay down.*

upanihitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.10.2.

– +pari *surround.*

paridadhati (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.2.2.

– +vi *divide, produce.*

vidadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.

vidhīyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.5.1,3.

–yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) VI.5.2.

– +sam *unite, restore.*

samādhātī (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.4,5,6,8.

- dhyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) **✓dhī** *think*.
 IV.17.7.
 - +aṣrad *be without faith*.
 aṣraddadhat (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.
 -dhānam (pres.ppl.mid. acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.
 - +ṣrad *have faith*.
 ṣraddadhāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.19.1; 20.1 (3t.).
 ṣraddhatsva (imv.mid.sg.) VI.12.3.
 ṣraddadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.
dhātu m. *layer, element*.
 -tus (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.
dhānā f. *a grain*; pl. *corns*, i.e. *grain*.
 -nās (nom.pl.) VI.12.1.
dhārmika a. *lawful, dutiful, virtuous*.
 -kān (acc.pl.m.) VIII.15.1.
✓dhāv *run, stream*.
 - +upa *resort to*.
 upadhāvet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.3.8,9,10,11.
dhik interj. w. acc. *fie! shame!* VII.15.2.
- dhīmahi (pres.ind.act.pl. only in the later language; see **✓dhā** and Wh.RVF.).
✓dhū *shake, shake off*.
 dhūtvā grd. VIII.13.1.
 - +vi *shake apart, remove, shake off*.
 vidhūya grd. VIII.13.1.
dhūma m. *smoke*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.12.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.5 (2t.).
 -mam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -māt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
✓dhr̥ *hold, withstand; undertake, resolve* (w. inf.).
 dadhre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.10.3.
✓dhmā, see **✓dham**.
✓dhyā *think, meditate on*.
 dhyāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.6.1 (3t.).
 -yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.6.1 (3t.).
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.12. II.22.2.
 -yantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10.
dhyāna n. *thought, religious meditation*.

-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 6.1 (2t.), 2; 26.1.	✓dhvaṅs scatter, sink down, fall to dust.
-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.6.2 (2t.); 7.1.	- +pra perish.
-nasya (gen.sg.) VII.6.2.	pradhvaṅsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) VIII.1.4.
dhyānopadāṇḥa a. <i>having as one's portion the gift of meditation.</i>	- +vi crumble away.
-ṣās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1 (2t.).	vidhvaṅsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) I.2.8 (2t.).
dhruva a. <i>steady, safe.</i>	-seta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.2.7.
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.4. 3; 5.3.	vidadhvaṅsire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) I.2.7.
-vā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 26.2.	✓dhvan sound.
-vān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	- +apa sound wrong.
	apadhvāntam (pass. ppl.nom.sg.n.) II.22. I.

N

1 na— pron.st.1pers., see aham.	4; 15.1, 2; 16.7; 17.1.
2 na adv. <i>not, nor.</i>	IV.1.7; 3.5, 6 (2t.); 4.2 (2t.), 4 (2t.), 5 (3t.); 9.
I.1.10; 2.9 (2t.); 8.5, 7; 10.2, 4 (2t.).	3; 10.1, 3 (2t.), 5; 11. 2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.3 (2t.); 15.5, 6 (2t.); 16. 4 (2t.); 17.10 (2t.).
II.4.2; 9.6; 12.2 (2t.); 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2 (3t.); 20.2; 21.3; 24. 2.	V.1.15 (4t.); 2.1; 3.2 (3t.), 3 (3t.), 4, 5 (3t.), 7; 10.3, 8 (2t.), 10; 11.3, 5 (6t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14. 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
III.6.1 (2t.); 7.1 (2t.); 8.1 (2t.); 9.1 (2t.); 10. 1 (2t.); 11.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 6; 12.2, 3, 4; 14.	VI.1.1, 7 (2t.); 4.5; 7.1, 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.); 8.3, 5; 9.

- 2(2t.); 10.1,2; 11.3; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2; 16.2.
- VII.1.3; 2.1(9t.); 5.2(2t.); 9.1; 10.1; 12.1; 13.1(3t.); 15.3(6t.), 4; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1(4t.),2; 26.2(3t.).
- VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 3.1,2(3t.); 4.1(6t.),2; 5.3; 6.3(2t.); 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.1,2(3t.),3,4(3t.); 11.1(3t.),2(2t.); 12.1(2t.), 3; 15.1(2t.).
- nakṣatra** n. *star, constellation.*
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.) I.6.4(2t.). II.20.1; 21.1. IV.12.1. V.4.1. VII.12.1. VIII.1.3.
- nakṣatravidyā** f. *science of the stars.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
- nakha** m.n. *nail, claw.*
 -khebhyas(abl.pl.) VIII.8.1.
- nakhanikṛntana** n. *nailparing, shaving.*
 -nena(instr.sg.) VI.1.6.
- nadathu** m. *sounding, roaring.*
 -thum(acc.sg.) III.13.8.
- nadī** f. (*roaring*) *flowing water, stream.*
 -dyas(nom.pl.) III.19.2. VI.10.1.
- ✓**nam** bend, bow (intr.); w. **upa** fall to the share of.
 nameyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.1.4.
- namas** n. *bow, obeisance, adoration.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,14.
- [**navadaṣa** num.a. *nineteenth.*]
- navadhā** adv. *in nine parts or ways.* VII.26.2.
- [**navama** num.a. *ninth.*]
- ✓**naç** be lost, vanish, perish.
 naçyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.5.3; 9.1,2.
- nāka** (m. *heaven*) a. *sorrowless.*
 -kam(nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.
- nāḍī** f. *tube, vein.*
 -ḍyas(nom.pl.) VIII.6.1,6.
 -ḍbhyas(abl.pl.) VIII.6.2.

- dīṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.6.2,
 3.
nānā adv. *differently* (as
 pred.a.). I.1.10.
nānātyaya a. *going be-
 yond differently, dif-
 ferent, various.*
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.10.3.
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VI.
 9.1.
nābhi f. *navel, nave of
 wheel.*
 -bhāu (loc.sg.) VII.15.
 1.
nāmadheya n. *name-giv-
 ing, appellation, name.*
 -yam (nom.sg.) VI.1.
 4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.
nāman n. *form name; acc.*
*as adv. by name, name-
 ly.*
 -ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.6.
 7; 7.5(2t.). III.15.2
 (4t.) IV.2.5; 4.2(2t.),
 4(2t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3;
 8.3. V.2.1,6. VI.8.1,
 3.5. VII.1.3,4(3t.),5;
 3.1; 26.1. VIII.3.4;
 14.1.
 -mnas (abl.-gen.sg.)
 VII.1.5(3t.); 2.1.
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.4.1
 (2t.); 5.1(2t.).
- nāmarūpa** n. *name and
 form.*
 -pe (acc.du.) VI.3.2,3.
 -payos (gen.du.) VIII.
 14.1.
nārada m.nm.pr.
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.
nāṣa m. *loss, destruction.*
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.
 1,2.
nāsikya a. *nasal.*
 -yam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2.
ni- 1st syl. of **nidhana**. II.
 8.2.
 ✓**nij** *cleanse.*
 - + nis *wash off.*
 nirñijya grd. V.2.8.
nidhana n. *putting down,
 settlement, end, death.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) II.2.1,
 2; 3.2; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1;
 7.1; 8.2; 9.8; 10.4;
 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.
 1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1;
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
nidhanabhājin a. *sharing
 in nidhana.*
 -jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.8.
nidhi m. *setting down;
 treasure (a cert. work).*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -dhim (acc.sg.) VII.1.
 2; 2.1; 7.1.

ninada m. *noise, hum.*
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.
√nind, nid *revile.*
 nindet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 II.14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
 17.2; 18.2; 20.2.
nirukta a. *uttered; n. ety-*
mological explanation.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
 3.3.
nirodha m. *shutting in,*
restraint.
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VIII.
 6.5.
nirvahitr m. *accomplisher,*
separator.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VIII.14.1.
niṣā f. *night.*
 -ṣāyām (loc.sg.) IV.1.2.
niṣaṇṇa, see **√sad**.
niṣkā m. *golden ornament*
for breast or neck.
 -kas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,
 4. V.13.2.
 -kam (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
niḥṣṭhā f. *completion, con-*
summate wisdom.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.20.1.
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.) VII.
 20.1.
nihava m. *summons.*
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

√nī *lead.*
 nayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.15.3(2t.).
 -yate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 VI.8.5.
 -yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
 VI 8 3.
 -yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.
 8.5,7.
 neṣye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
 IV.4.5.
 nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 VIII.6.4.
 nīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
 VIII.6.5.
 - +ava *pour off or down.*
 avanayet (pres.opt.act.
 sg.) V.2.4,5(4t.).
 - +ā *lead to, bring.*
 ānayanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) VI.16.1.
 -nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 VI.14.1.
 -niya grd. VI.14.1.
 - +upa *lead to, receive*
(esp. a pupil).
 upanīya grd. IV.4.5.
nīla a. *blue.*
 -las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 6.1.
 -lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,
 6; 7.4(2t.).
 -lasya(gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

nīhāra m. *mist, fog.*

—ras (nom.sg.) III.19.2.

✓**nu** cry aloud, roar.

—+pra murmur, utter
(esp. the sacred syl.
om).

praṇāuti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.4.5.

nu adv. (temporal, contin-
uative, imperative)
now, still, then. I.4.3.

II.7.2. IV.1.3,5,8; 4.
1,4; 9.2; 10.3; 14.2
(3t.). V.3.4; 9.1. VI.
1.3,4.

nūnam adv. *now, immedi-
ately, surely.* IV.14.
2. VI.1.7.

nāimiṣīya a. *relating to the
sacred forest Naimisa;*
m.nm.pr. *inhabitant
thereof.*

—yānām (gen.pl.m.) I.
2.13.

no (2na+u) adv. *and not.*
VIII.11.1,2,3.

nyagrodha m. *fig-tree.*

—dhas (nom.sg.) VI.12.2.

nyagrodhaphala n. *fig.*

—lam (acc.sg.) VI.12.1.

P

pacchas adv. *by pādas or
hemistichs.* V.2.7.

pañca num. *five.* III.13.1,
6(3t.). IV.3.8(2t.). V.
3.5; 10.10. VIII.11.
3(2t.).

I **pañcadaṣa** num. *fifteen.*
VI.7.1,2.

[2 **pañcadaṣa** num.a. *fif-
teenth.*]

pañcadhā adv. *in five parts.*
II.21.3. VII.26.2.

pañcama num.a. *fifth.*

—mas (nom.sg.m.) V.
10.9. VII.1.4.

—mam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.)

m.) III.10.1. VII.1.
2; 2.1; 7.1.

—mīm (acc.sg.f.) V.23.1.

—myām (loc.sg.f.) V.3.
3; 9.1.

[**pañcaviṇṣa** num.a. *twen-
ty-fifth.*]

pañcavidha a. *of five kinds,
fivefold.*

—dham (acc.sg.n.) II.2.
1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,
2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2.

—dhasya (gen.sg.) II.7.2.

pañcāla m.nm.pr. *of a war-
rior-tribe.*

—lānām (gen.pl.) V.3.1.

paḍvīṣaṇku m. *tether-
peg.*

—kūn (acc.pl.) V.1.12.

paṇḍita a. *wise, clever.*

—tas (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.

✓pat *fly, fall, fall mor-
ally.*

patanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
V.10.9.

—titvā grd. VI.8.2(2t.).

— + ati *fly past.*

atipetus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.1.2.

— + ud *fly up, shoot forth.*

utpatitam (pass.ppl.acc.
sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.

— + upani *fly down to-
wards.*

upanipatya grd. IV.7.2;
8.2.

— + pari *fly around.*

paripatanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) II.9.4.

— + vi *fly asunder, burst.*

vipatet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.8.6,8.

—tiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.)
I.8.6,8; 10.9,10,11; 11.
4,6,8.

vyapatiṣyat (cond.ind.act.
sg.) I.11.5,7,9. V.12.2.

paṭaṅga m. *bird, insect,
esp. butterfly.*

—gas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
10.2.

pati m. *master, lord, hus-
band.*

—tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11.

—tim (acc.sg.) I.10.7.

—te (voc.sg.) I.10.7.

path, see panthan.

✓pad *go* (in cpd. and
deriv.), *fall.*

padyante (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) V.1.4.

— + ava *fall off or out.*

avapadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) II.9.6.

— + ā *approach, reach.*

āpadyeran (pres.opt.mid.
pl.) V.10.7(2t.).

— + samud *arise, be born.*

samutpadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) I.9.1.

— + abhinis *come forth,
appear, become.*

abhinisṭpadyate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) VIII.3.4; 4.
2; 12.3.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
VIII.12.2

— + pra *enter, resort to.*

prapadye (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) III.15.3(5t.), 4,5
(4t.), 6(4t.), 7(4t.). VIII.
13.1(2t.); 14.1.

prāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)
 III.15.4.
 prapannas (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).
 – +anupra *follow, obey*.
 anuprāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.
 sg.) VIII.14.1.
 – +prati *resort to, enter
 upon, perform, under-
 stand, answer*.
 pratipadyate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) III.13.6.
 –padyeta (pres.opt.mid.
 sg.) III.17.6.
 –padyamānās (pres.ppl.
 mid.nom.pl.) IV.15.6.
 –pede (perf.ind.mid.sg.)
 VI.7.4.
 –patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
 V.11.3.
 – +sam *meet with, suc-
 ceed in, arrive at; caus.*
agree.
 sampadyate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
 1,2.
 –padyāmahe (pres.ind.
 mid.pl.) VI.9.2.
 –pedus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
 IV.4.5. VIII.11.3.
 –patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
 VI.14.2.
 –pannas (pass.ppl.nom.)

sg.) VI.8.1. VIII.2.1,
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 6.3.
 –padya grd. VI.9.2.
 –pādayām (caus.vbl.f.
 acc.sg.) V.11.2,3.
 – +abhisam *become like,
 change into*.
 abhisampadyate (pres.
 ind.mid.sg.) VIII.15.
 1.
 – +upasam *arrive at*.
 upasampadyeta (pres.
 opt.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
 –ya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.
 2,3.
pad m. *foot*, see **pāda**.
 pādau (nom.du.) V.17.
 2(2t.); 18.2.
panthan m. *path*.
 –thās (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
 pathos (gen.du.) V.3.2;
 10.8.
para a. *distant, beyond,
 higher, better*.
 –ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.
 10.5; 21.3. VIII.3.4;
 12.2,3.
 –rasyām (loc.sg.f.) VI.
 8.6; 15.1,2.
paraḥkṛṣṇa a. *beyond black,
 deep-black*.
 –ṇam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.
 5,6; 7.4(2t.). III.4.3.

- parama** a.supl. *farthest, best.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
- paraçu** m. *hatchet, ax.*
 -çum (acc.sg.) VI.16.1 (2t.), 2.
- paras** adv.-prep. *farther, beyond* (instr.-abl.).
 II.10.6. III.13.7; 17. 7. IV.1.3; 2.3.
- parastāt** adv.-prep. *beyond, later, after.* II.24.6, 10, 15.
- parāñc** a. *directed away, following upon, beyond.*
 -cas (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7. 7.
- parāyana** n. *departure, final aim, essence.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) I.9.1.
- parārdhya** a. *being on the more remote side, best.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
- pari** adv.-prep. *around.* III. 17.7.
- parigha** m. *iron bolt or bar.*
 -gham (acc.sg.) II.24. 6, 10, 15.
- paricaritr̥** m. *attendant.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- paricarya** grdv. *to be served.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
- paricārin** a. *going about, serving.*
 -riñī (nom.sg.f.) IV.4. 2, 4.
- paridhāniyā** f. *concluding verse.*
 -yāyās (abl.sg.) IV.16. 2, 4.
- pariṣkṛta** a. *adorned* (√kr̥).
 -tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9. 1, 2.
- te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1, 2.
- tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8. 2(2t.), 3(2t.).
- parovariyāñs** a. compar. *far more desirable.*
 -yāñ (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.
- yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 9.2, 3, 4. II.7.1, 2(2t.).
- yāñsam (acc.sg.m.) I. 9.2.
- yāñsi (nom.pl.n.) II. 7.1.
- yāñsas (acc.pl.m.) I.9. 2. II.7.2.
- parjanya** m. *rain-cloud; nm.pr. the rain-god.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) III.13. 4. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
- ye (loc.sg.) II.15.1, 2. V.22.2.

parṇa n. *wing, plume, leaf.*

—ṇāni (nom.pl.) II.23.4.

parvata m. *mountain.*

—tās (nom.pl.) III.19.2.

VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.

palāṣa n. *leaf, petal.*

—ṣāni (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

✓**paç** see, *perceive.*

paçyāmi (pres.ind.act.

sg.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.

2,4; 11.1,2.

—yasi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2;

15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.

12.1(2t.).

—yati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.2.4. V.2.9; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2. VII.24.1(2t.);

26.2(2t.).

—yāvas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1.

—yathas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1,2.

—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

III.17.7.

—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

V.2.8.

—yema (pres.opt.act.pl.)

II.24.4,8,12,13.

—yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.

VIII.12.5.

—yatas (pres.ppl.act.gen.
sg.) VII.26.1.

—yantas (pres.ppl.act.
nom.pl.) V.1.8,10,11.
III.17.7(2t.).

—+abhi *behold, know.*

abhipaṣyanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.) IV.3.6.

—+pari *look around, dis-*
cover.

paripaṣyet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) I.4.3.

paryapaṣyat (impf.ind.
act.sg.) I.4.3.

paçavya a. *belonging to*
cattle.

—yam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.
1.

paçu m. *cattle, animal*
(esp. for sacrifice).

—çavas (nom.pl.) II.6.
2; 9.2. VII.8.1; 10.1.

—çūn (acc.pl.) II.15.2;
18.2. VII.2.1; 3.1; 7.
1; 13.1; 14.1.

—çubhis (instr.pl.) II.

11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.

2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.

2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2.

V.17.1; 19.2; 20.2;

21.2; 22.2; 23.2.

—çubhyas (dat.pl.) II.
22.2.

—çuṣu (loc.pl.) II.6.1,2;
18.1,2.

paçumant a. *possessing*
cattle.

—mān (nom.sg.) II.6.2;
18.2.

paçcāt adv.-prep. *from be-*
hind, after, westward.
III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4.
IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.
2.8. VI.10.1. VII.
25.1(2t.),2.

paçya a. *looking, intelli-*
gent.

—yas (nom.sg.) VII.26.
2(2t.).

✓**pā** *drink; int. drink ea-*
gerly; des. be thirsty.
pibati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.2.9. III.17.2. V.2.7.

—banti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.
1; 10.1.

—bāma (pres.subj.act.pl.)
I.12.5.

—ba (imv.act.sg.) VI.7.1.

—ban (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.) V.10.9.

—batas (pres.ppl.act.gen.
sg.) VI.7.1.

pītam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.
sg.n.) I.10.3. VI.
8.5.

—tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
VI.5.2.

pīyamānānām (pres.ppl.
pass.gen.pl.) VI.6.3.

pepiyamānas (pres.ppl.
mid.-pass.int.nom.sg.,

Wh.Gr.1016) VI.11.1.

pipāsati (pres.ind.act.sg.
des.) III.17.1. VI.8.
5.

pāda m. *foot, quarter; see*
pad.

—das (nom.sg.) III.12.
6; 18.2(8t.),3,4,5,6.

IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.

—dam (acc.sg.) IV.5.2,
3(2t.); 6.1,3,4(2t.);
7.1,3,4(2t.); 8.1,3,4
(2t.).

pānavant a. *rich in drink.*

—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.

pāpa a. *evil, wicked.*

—pam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
2.8. IV.14.3. VIII.

13.1.

pāpakṛtyā f. *evil doing,*
sin.

—yām (acc.sg.) IV.11.2;
12.2; 13.2.

pāpiṣṭhatara a. *compar. of*
supl. by far the worst
off.

—ram (nom.sg.n.) V.1.7.

pāpīyāñs a.compar. *worse.*

—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16.3.

pāpman m. *evil, sin.*

—mā (nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.

—manā (instr.sg.) I.2.2
(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.),
6(2t.). V.10.10.

—mānas (nom.pl.) V.24.
3. VIII.4.2.

—mabhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.
7(2t.).

pāman m. *skin disease,*
scab.

—mānam (acc.sg.) IV.
1.8.

pāra n. *farther shore, end,*
limit.

—ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.3;
26.2.

✓**pālay** *watch, protect*
(Wh.Gr.1042.m; not
the anomaly noted at
1087.c).

—+prati *watch for, ex-*
pect.

pratipālayām (vbl.f.acc.
sg.) I.12.3.

pīṅgala a. *reddish brown.*

—las (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.

—lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
6.1.

pitṛ m. *father; pl. ances-*
tors or the Manes.

—tā (nom.sg.) III.11.4,

5. V.3.1. VI.1.1,3.

VII.15.1.

—taram (acc.sg.) V.1.7.

VII.15.2.

—tur (gen.sg.) V.3.4.

—taras (nom.pl.) II.9.8;
21.1. VIII.2.1.

—tr̥bhyas (dat.pl.) II.22.
2.

pitṛyāṇa a. *trodden by an-*
cestors or the Manes.

—ṇasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.

pitṛloka m. *world of the*
Manes.

—kam (acc.sg.) V.10.4.

—kena (instr.sg.) VIII.
2.1.

—kāt (abl.sg.) V.10.4.

pitṛlokakāma a. *desirous*
of the world of the
Manes.

—mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.
1.

pitṛhan m. *patricide.*

—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.
2,3.

pitrya a. *paternal, sacred*
to the Manes (a cert.
work).

—yas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.

—yam (acc.sg.m.) VII.
1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

piçuna a. <i>backbiting, slanderous.</i>	—dam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
—nās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.	punar adv. <i>again, back.</i>
✓ piṣ <i>crush, grind.</i>	IV.2.3. V.3.2; 10.5.
— +prati <i>crush against.</i>	VII.26.2. VIII.9.2
pratipekṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.4.	(2t.); 10.3(2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 15.1(2t.).
pīta a. <i>yellow.</i>	punarutpādana n. <i>bringing into birth again, re-procreation.</i>
—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.	—nam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
—tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.	pur f. <i>wall, stronghold, citadel.</i>
puṇḍarika n. <i>lotus-flower, esp. white one.</i>	pūr (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
—kam (nom.sg.) I.6.7. VIII.1.1,2.	purastāt adv.-prep. <i>before, eastward.</i> III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. V.2.2. VI.8.6; 10.1. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
puṇyajita a. <i>won by good or right.</i>	purā adv.-prep. <i>formerly, before.</i> II.9.2; 24.3,7, 11. IV.16.2,4. V.3.7.
—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.6.	purīṣa n. <i>crumbling earth, rubbish, excrement.</i>
puṇyaloka a. <i>partaking of the good world.</i>	—ṣam (nom.sg.) VI.5.1.
—kas (nom.sg.) V.10.10.	puruṣa (pūruṣa) m. <i>man, human being; personality, spirit.</i>
—kās (nom.pl.) II.23.2.	—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.1.2; 6.6; 7.5. II.6.1; 18.1. III.12.6; 14.1(2t.); 16.1. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.
putra m. <i>son.</i>	
—ram (acc.sg.) I.5.2,4. VI.8.1.	
—rāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4,5.	
—rās (nom.pl.) III.1.1.	
—rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 13.1; 14.1.	
putraroda m. <i>wailing for a son.</i>	

- 1; 15.1,5. V.7.1; 10.
 2; 11.6. VI.2.3; 7.1;
 8.1,3,5; 14.2. VIII.7.
 4; 12.4.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
 VI.4.7; 8.6; 14.1; 15.
 1; 16.1.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.12.7
 (2t.).
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) I.1.2.
 VI.8.6.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) III.12.3,4
 (2t.), 8(2t.); 13.7. IV.
 10.3.
puruṣanāya m. *man-leader,*
prince.
 -yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,
 5.
puruṣavacas a. *with human*
voice.
 -casas (nom.pl.) V.3.3;
 9.1.
purovāta m. *fore-wind,*
east-wind.
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.3.1.
puṣkarapalāṇa n. *petal of*
blue lotus-flower.
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) IV.14.3.
puṣṭimant a. *thriving.*
 -mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
puṣpa n. *bloom.*
 -pam (nom.sg.) III.1.
 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- ✓**pū** *cleanse, purify.*
 punāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.16.1(2t.).
 pavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 IV.16.1.
 pūtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 V.10.10.
pūr, see **pur**.
pūruṣa, see **puruṣa**.
pūrva a. *being before;* m.
 pl. *forefathers, an-*
cients; n. acc. as adv.
before, first.
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) VI.4.5.
 -vam (acc.sg.n.) VII.
 11.1(2t.).
pūrvāhṇa m. *forenoon.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.11.7.
 ✓**pr̥**, **pūr** *fill, sate.*
 pūrṇam (pass.ppl.acc.
 sg.n., BR.caus.?) III.
 12.9.
 -ṇām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.)
 III.11.6; 12.9.
 - +prati *fill up.*
 pratipūrṇas (pass.ppl.
 nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
 - +sam *fill full.*
 sampūryate (pres.ind.
 mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr.
 761.b) V.3.3; 10.8.
pr̥thak adv. *separately.* V.
 11.5; 14.1(2t.); 18.1.

prthagvartman a. *having a separate track.*

—mā (nom.sg.) V.14.1; 18.2.

prthivī f. *earth.*

—(nom.sg.) I.1.2; 3.7. II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.12.2,3; 19.2. IV.6.3; 11.1. V.6.1; 21.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.

—vīm (acc.sg.) III.15.5.

V.17.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.

—vyās (abl.-gen.sg.) I.1.2. III.14.3. IV.17.1.

—vyām (loc.sg.) V.21.2.

prthivīkṣit a. *dwelling on the earth.*

—te (dat.sg.) II.24.5.

prṣṭha n. *back, ridge.*

—ṭheṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7(2t.).

pāutrāyaṇa m.nm.pr.

—ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.

—ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.

pāurnamāsa a. *relating to full moon.*

—syām (loc.sg.f.) V.2.4.

pāuluṣi m.nm.pr.

—ṣis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

—ṣim (acc.sg.) V.13.1.

pra adv.-(prep.) *onward, forth.* III.16.7.

pra used as syl. in word-analysis. II.8.1.

prakācavant a. *bright, gleaming.*

—vān (nom.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(3t.).

—vatas (acc.pl.) IV.5.3. VII.12.2.

✓**prach** *ask, ask after.*

prcchāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.3.

—cha (imv.act.sg.) I.8.3.

—chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VI.14.2.

aprccham (impf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.4.

papraccha (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.4.

apraṁkṣīs (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.1.3.

—ṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5.

prakṣyanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) V.11.3.

prajā f. *offspring, descendant; creature.*

—jayā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2;

15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V.

15.1; 17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.

—jāyām (loc.sg.) I.9.3.

- jās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6; V.3.2. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.1.5; 3.2.
 -jābhyas (dat.pl.) I.3.1. III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -jānām (gen.pl.) IV. 3.7.
prajāpati m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) I.12.5; 13.2. II.23.3. III.11.4. IV.17.1. VIII.7.1,3(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),4; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
 -tim (acc.sg.) II.22.4. V.1.7.
 -taye (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1,3,5. VIII.14.1.
 -tāu (loc.sg.) VIII.11.3.
prajāpatisakāṇa m. *presence of Prajāpati*.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.2.
praṇakha n. *nail-tip*.
 -khāt (abl.sg.) I.6.6.
praṇava m. *the sacred syllable om*.
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.5.1(3t.), 5(2t.).
praṇāyā a. *attractive, worthy*.
 -yāya (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
- 1 **prati** adv.-prep. *against, before, like; near, on, in*. I.9.1. II.9.1(2t.); 13.1. III.19.3(2t.). V.1.3.
 2 **prati** used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2.
pratipālayā, see √pālay.
pratirūpa a. *with like form, similar*.
 -pam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.1.
prativaktr, see √vac.
pratiṣṭhā f. *stead, support, basis, home*.
 -(nom.sg.) V.1.3,13(2t.); 17.1; 18.2. VII.5.2.
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.) I.8.7(2t.). V.1.3.
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
pratiṣṭhāsamstāva a. *praised as stead or home*.
 -vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.7.
pratihartṛ m. a cert. *priest*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.11.8.
 -tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.11.
 -tar (voc.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
pratihāra m. (*door, porter*) *utterance of the Pratihartar*.

- ras (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2 ; 3.1 ; 4.1 ; 5.1 ; 6.1 ; 7.1 ; 8.2 ; 9.6 ; 10.2 ; 11.1 ; 12.1 ; 13.1 ; 14.1 ; 15.1 ; 16.1 ; 17.1 ; 18.1 ; 19.1 ; 20.1 ; 21.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.10.1 ; 11.8,9.
pratihārabhājin a. *sharing in the pratihāra.*
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.6.
pratna a. *old, ancient.*
 -nasya (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
pratyakṣa a. *lying before the eyes, plain.*
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.2.1.
pratyāñc a. *turned backwards or towards, opposite; western.*
 -tyañ (nom.sg.m.) II.12.2. III.13.3. VI.14.1.
 -tīcī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.
 -tyāñcas (nom.pl.m.) III.3.1.
 -tīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III.3.1. VI.10.1.
pratyāyana n. *going back, setting (of sun).*
 -nam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.
- pratyāsvara** a. *backward-gleaming.*
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
prathama a. *supl. foremost, first.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
 -mam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.6.1. V.19.1.
 -mām (acc.sg.f.) V.19.1.
prathamāstamita a. *first set (of the sun), just after (sun-)set (Wh. Gr. 1092.b; cf. 303,a, b,c,d).*
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.8.
prathamodita a. *first risen (of the sun), just after (sun-)rise (cf. prec. word).*
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.3.
pradrāṇaka a. *very poor.*
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.10.1.
prapadana n. *entrance.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.6.5.
[prapāṭhaka m. *lesson, book (division of a work).]*
prabhu a. *excelling, mighty, lordly.*
 -bhavas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
prabhuvimita n. *lordly hall*

or <i>hall of the Lord</i> (Brahman).	I; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII.	15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.
5.3.	I; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
prayogya grdv. <i>to be yoked</i> ;	-vam (acc.sg.) I.10.9;
m. <i>work-animal</i> ,	II.4,5.
<i>horse.</i>	prastāvabhājin a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the prastāva.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
12.3.	prastutikāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise.</i>
pravāṇa a. <i>declined, sloped</i> ,	-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
<i>prone.</i>	prastotr m. <i>praiser, a cert.</i> <i>priest.</i>
-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.4.
pravāsa m. <i>the being</i> <i>abroad, absence from</i> <i>home.</i>	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.8.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.10.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.9;
2.	II.4.
pravāhaṇa m.nm.pr.	prācīnayogya m.nm.pr.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,	-(voc.sg.) V.13.1.
8. V.3.1.	prācīnaçāla m.nm.pr.
praçaisākāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise.</i>	-las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.	prājāpatya a. <i>of Prajāpati.</i>
praçāsana n. <i>direction</i> ,	-yās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.
<i>guidance.</i>	-yānām (gen.pl.) II.9.5.
-nam (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	prāñc a. <i>turned forward or</i> <i>eastward; front or</i> <i>eastern; n.acc. as</i> <i>adv.-prep. before.</i>
praçṇa m. <i>question.</i>	-āñ (nom.sg.m.) III.13.
-nān (acc.pl.) V.3.5.	I. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
prastāva m. <i>mentioning</i> ,	VI.14.1.
<i>prologue, introduction.</i>	-ācī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1.
-vas (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2;	III.15.2. IV.5.2.
3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.	
I; 8.1; 9.3; 10.1; 11.	

- āk (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,7.
 V.3.7.
 -āñcas (nom.pl.) III.1.
 2.
 -ācyas (nom.pl.f.) III.
 1.2. VI.10.1.
prāṇa m. *air inhaled,
 breath, vital breath,
 life; organ of sense.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) I.1.5(2t.);
 2.7; 3.3,6; 5.3; 7.1
 (2t.); 8.4; 11.5; 13.2.
 II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1;
 15.4; 18.2,4. IV.3.3
 (2t.); 4; 8.3; 10.5(2t.);
 13.1. V.1.1,12,15; 7.
 1; 14.2(2t.); 18.2; 19.
 1. VI.5.2,4; 6.3,5; 7.
 1,6; 8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
 15.1(9t.) 4; 26.1. VIII.
 12.3.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) I.2.2;
 11.5(2t.). III.15.3,4.
 IV.3.3(4t.); 10.5. VI.
 8.2. VII.15.1.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) I.3.6.
 V.1.8,9,10,11. VII.15.
 1.
 -ṇāya (dat.sg.) V.19.1.
 VII.15.1.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.
 V.2.1.
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.19.2.
- VI.8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
 15.1.
 -ṇās (nom.pl.) III.12.
 3,4; 16.1,2,3,4,5,6. V.
 1.6,7,15. VII.4.2; 10.
 1(2t.).
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) I.2.9; 5.
 4. V.1.12.
 -ṇānām (gen.pl.) III.
 16.2,4,6. VII.4.2.
 -ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.7.1,2;
 11.1,2. IV.3.4.
prāṇabandhana n. *fetter of
 the breath or life.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
prāṇaṇarīra a. *with breath
 as body.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
prāṇasamṛcita a. *whetted
 or prepared by the
 breath.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
 17.6.
prāṇāpāna m. *inspiration
 and expiration.*
 -nayos (gen.du.) I.3.3.
prāṇin a. *breathing; liv-
 ing; m. animal.*
 -ṇi (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.
prātar adv. *early in the
 morning, to-morrow.*
 I.10.6; 12.3. V.3.6;
 11.5,7. VI.13.1.

prātarānuvāka m. <i>matin recital.</i>	—ye (nom.du.) VIII.12.1.
—kasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	—yābhyām (instr.du.) VIII.12.1.
—ke (loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	
prātaḥsavana n. <i>morning libation</i> (of Soma).	—yayos (gen.du.) VIII.12.1.
—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.1,6. III.16.1(2t.),2.	protā (✓2 vā) a. <i>interwoven.</i>
prādus adv. <i>forth to view, into sight.</i> I.12.2.	—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. V.24.3.
prādeçamātra a. <i>measuring a span.</i>	—tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.17.1,2; 18.1,2.
—ram (acc.sg.m.) V.18.1.	✓ plu float, swim, hover.
priya a. <i>dear, beloved, one's own</i> ; n. <i>love, kindness.</i>	— +sam flow together.
—yam (acc.sg.n.) V.12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.).	samplavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.4.1.
priyāpriya n. <i>pleasure and pain.</i>	—vante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.15.1.

B

baka m.nm.pr.	prabaddhas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
—kas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 12.1,3.	bandhana a. <i>binding</i> ; n. <i>fetter, string.</i>
bata interj. <i>alas!</i> I.10.6. II.1.3(4t.). VIII.8.5.	—nam (acc.sg.n.) VI.8.2.
badhira a. <i>deaf.</i>	babhasa m. <i>cater, devourer.</i>
—rās (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	—sas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
✓ bandh bind.	barhis n. <i>straw</i> (of Kuṣagrass), <i>sacrificial grass or bed</i> (vedi).
— +pra fasten.	

-(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
bala n. *might*.
 -lam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 22.5. VII.8.1(2t.), 2;
 26.1.
 -lena (instr.sg.) VII.8.
 1(7t.).
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VII.8.2
 (2t.); 9.1.
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VII.8.
 2.
balavant a. *powerful*.
 -vān (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
 -vat (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
 -vantas (nom.pl.) II.22.
 5.
bali m. *tax, tribute, gift*,
esp. offering.
 -lim (acc.sg.) II.21.4.
 -layas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.
balin a. *powerful*.
 -lī (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
bahirdhā adv.-prep. *out-*
side. III.12.7(2t.).
bahiṣpavamāna n. a cert.
sacred song.
 -nena (instr.sg.) I.12.4.
bahu a. *much, many*; n.
 acc. as adv. *much, of-*
ten.
 -hu (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.
 4.2, 4 (these two might
 be f. according to Pā-

ṇini, cf. Wh.Gr.344.b;
 but better as above).
 V.13.1. VI.2.3(2t.);
 7.3.5. VII.10.1.
 -havas (nom.pl.) I.5.2,
 4. IV.10.3. VII.13.1.
 -hvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI.
 2.4.
bahudāyin a. *giving much*,
liberal.
 -yī (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bahudhā adv. *manifoldly*.
 IV.3.6.
bahupākya a. *having*
much cooked (for the
poor).
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bahula a. *thick, dense, wide*,
extended.
 -las (nom.sg.) V.15.1
 (2t.); 18.2.
bahuvid a. *knowing much*.
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.
bāla a. *young, immature*.
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.1.11;
 24.5.
bila n. *cleft, hollow, cavern*.
 -lam (nom.sg.) III.15.1.
bīja n. *seed, germ, origin*.
 -jāni (nom.pl.) VI.3.1.
buḍila m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -lam (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

√buddh *know, awake.*

— +anu *be aware of, perceive.*

anububudhire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) VIII.7.2.

√br̥h (vr̥h) *tear.*

— +pra *tear out.*

prābr̥hat (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.1,2,3.

br̥hant a. *great, loud*; n. a cert. *Sāman.*

—hatī (nom.sg.f.) I.2.11.

—hat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 14.1,2.

br̥haspati (*lord of prayer*) m.nm.pr., mediator between gods and men.

—tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11(2t.).

—tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1.

boddhr̥ m. *perceiver.*

—dhā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.

brahmacarya n. *devotion to sacred knowledge, esp. chastity; religious studentship* (first of the four periods of a Brahman's life).

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 4.1,3; 10.1. VI.1.1. VIII.5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 7.3; 11.3.

—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

4.3; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4.

brahmacārin a. *leading the life of a religious student.*

—rī (nom.sg.) II.23.2.

IV.3.5; 10.2,4.

—rin (voc.sg.) IV.3.7; 10.3.

1 brahman n. *prayer, devotion, worship, piety; sacred text; theology; impersonal spirit pervading the universe, Brahman, the Absolute.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.7.5.

III.5.1,2; 11.4,5; 12.

7; 14.1,4; 18.1(2t.),

2; 19.1,4. IV.10.5

(4t.); 15.1,6; 17.9.

V.10.2; 11.1. VII.1.

5; 2.2; 3.1,2; 4.3(2t.);

5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);

8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t);

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2; 14.2(2t.). VIII.

3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1;

11.1; 14.1.

—maṇā (instr.sg.) III.

10.1,3; 11.2.

—maṇas (gen.sg.) III.

18.3,4,5,6. IV.5.2(2t.),

3(2t.); 6.3(2t),4(2t.);

- 7.3(2t.),4(2t.); 8.3(2t.), 4(2t.). VIII.3.4; 5.3.
- 2 **brahman** m. *priest, prayer, Brahman; impersonal spirit pervading the universe; Brahman, the supreme All-soul and Creator (personified).*
- mā (nom.sg.) III.11. 4. IV.16.2(2t.),4; 17. 8,9,10. VIII.15.1.
- māṇam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 9,10.
- brahmapatha** m. *path to Brahman (m.-n.).*
- thas (nom.sg.) IV.15. 6.
- brahmapura** n. *Brahman's city.*
- ram (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5.
- re (loc.sg.) VIII.1.1,2, 4.
- brahmapuruṣa** m. *servant of Brahman.*
- ṣās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
- ṣān (acc.pl.) III.13.6 (2t.).
- brahmabandhu** m. *priest's companion (merely), so-called Brahman.*
- dhus (nom.sg.) VI.1.1.
- brahmaloka** m. *world of Brahman.*
- kas (nom.sg.) VIII. 4.2(2t.),3; 5.4.
- kam (acc.sg.) VIII.3. 2; 4.3; 13.1; 15.1.
- ke (loc.sg.) VIII.5.3, 4; 12.6.
- brahmavarcasa** n. *preëminence in divine science, holiness.*
- sam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 13.3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17. 2.
- sena (instr.sg.) II.16.2. III.18.3,4,5,6. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- brahmavarcasin** a. *possessing preëminence in divine science or holiness, holy.*
- sī (nom.sg.) II.12.2. III.13.3.
- brahmavādin** m. *declarer of sacred learning, theologian.*
- dinas (nom.pl.) II.24.1.
- brahmavid** a. *having sacred knowledge; m. theologian.*
- vit (nom.sg.m.) IV.9. 2.

- vidas (gen.sg.m.) IV. 14.2. **brāhmaṇahan** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. ✓**brū** *speak, tell.*
brahmavidyā f. *science of sacred knowledge.*
 -thas (nom.sg.) II.23.2. **bravimi** (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2. VII.24.2.
brahmasaṁstha a. *wholly devoted to sacred knowledge.*
 -vāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
brahmahan m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*
 -brūyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.7.8; 8.6,8. II.22.3, 4(2t.). III.16.2,4,6. IV.9.2. V.2.3. VII.15.4. VIII.1.3,5.
brahmopaniṣad f. *secret doctrine of Brahman, Brahma-Upaniṣad.*
 -yus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.15.3,4. VIII.1.2, 4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.11.3. **bruvithās** (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.2.
brāhmaṇa (a. *having to do with brahman*) m. *priest, theologian, Brahman.*
 -vīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.4.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.15.2. **brūhi** (imv.act.sg.) V.3.6; 11.6.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2. **bravītu** (imv.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 14.3. VI.1.7. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.7. **abravīt** (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.
 -ṇayos (gen.du.) I.8.2.
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) II.20.2. V.3.7.
 -ṇānām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.1.
brāhmaṇayoni f. *birth-station of a priest.*
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.

— +pra *proclaim, instruct.*

prabravāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) IV.10.4.

—brūyāt (pres.opt.act. sg.) III.11.5. VI.14.2.

—brūhi (imv.act.sg.) IV.10.2.

—brūtam (imv.act.du.) VIII.8.1.

— +prati *answer.*
pratyabravīt (impf.ind. act.sg.) IV.4.4.

BH

bhakta a. *divided; n. portion, food.*

—tam (acc.sg.n.) V.19.1.

✓**bhaks** *partake of, eat, drink.*

bhakṣayanti (pres.ind. act.pl.caus.) V.10.4.

bhaga m. *dispenser, lord.*

—gasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.

bhagavattas adv. (= abl. of **bhagavant**) *from your reverence!* I.8.7,8.

bhagavaddr̥ṣa a. *like your reverence!*

—ṣebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.9.3. VII.1.3.

bhagavant a. *fortunate, excellent, blessed; (esp. nom.-voc.) the gentleman, your highness, sir!*

—vān (nom.sg.) I.11.3,

4,6,8; 12.2. IV.5.2;

6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 14.

3. V.3.4. VI.1.7; 5.

4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.

3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3;

14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.

1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;

5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.

2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2;

13.2; 14.2; 26.2.

—vantam (acc.sg.) I.11.

1,2(2t.). IV.4.3.

—vatas (gen.sg.) VIII.

7.3.

—vati (loc.sg.) IV.4.3.

—van (voc.sg.) V.1,7,

12; 3.6.

—vas (voc.sg.) IV.1.8;

2.2,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2;

8.2; 9.1; 14.2. V.3.1,

2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.1; 13.

1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1;

17.1. VI.1.4; 12.1(5t.).

VII.1.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),5;

- 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.7.4; 8.1,3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -vantāu (nom.du.) I.8.2.
 -vantas (nom.voc.pl.) V.11.2,4,5(2t.). VI.1.7.
 -vadbhyas (dat.pl.) V.11.5.
bhaya n. *fear, danger*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) I.3.1.
 ✓**bhal** look.
 - + ni *perceive*.
 nibhālayase (pres.ind. mid.sg.caus.) VI.12.2; 13.2.
bhallākṣa m.nm.pr. (*Clear-eye*).
 -(voc.sg.) IV.1.2(2t.).
bhavant a. *lordly*; as 2 pers.pron. *thou, ye, your honor, sir, lady!*
 -vati (voc.sg.f.) IV.4.1.
bhos (voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4(2t.); 14.2. VI.7.2(2t.).
- bhasman** a. *devouring*; n. *ashes*.
 -ni (loc.sg.) V.24.1
 ✓**bhā** *be bright, shine*.
 bhāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2.
 -āti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.18.3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.). IV.14.2; 15.4(2t.).
 - + prati *shine against, be clear to, occur to*.
 pratibhānti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.7.2.
 - + vi *illumine, become bright*.
 vibhātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
bhāmanī a. *light-leading*; m.nm.pr.
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.4.
bhārūpa a. *with light as form*.
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
bhāllaveya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
 ✓**bhāṣ** *speak*.
 abhāṣathās (impf.ind. mid.sg.) V.3.6.
bhās n. *sheen, light*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.6.5,6; 7.4(2t.).

bhāsvant a. *shining*.

—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.

11.2.

√**bhikṣ** *beg*.

bibhikṣe (perf.ind.mid.

sg.) I.10.2. IV.3.5.

bhikṣā f. *alms*.

—ṣām (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.

√**bhid** *split*.

bhinddhi (imv.act.sg.)

VI.12.1(2t.).

bhinnam (pass.ppl.nom.

sg.n.) VI.12.1.

—nā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.)

VI.12.1.

— + nis *split asunder, divide*.

nirabhidyata (impf.ind.

pass.sg.) III.19.1.

— + vi *split in pieces*.

vyabhetsyata (cond.ind.

mid.sg.) V.16.2.

√**bhī** *fear*.

bibhyatas (pres.ppl.act.

nom.pl.) I.4.2.

√**bhuj** *enjoy, be of use to, serve*.

bhuñjāmas (pres.ind.act.

pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2;

13.2.

bhuvana n. *being, thing, world*.

—nasya (gen.sg.) IV.3.6.

bhuvas (indecl. *air*) sacred

syll.; probably voc.pl.

of **bhū**, *O ye spaces*.

II.23.3. III.15.3,6. IV.

17.3,5.

√**bhū** *become, be*.

bhavāmi (pres.ind.act.

sg.) VIII.14.1.

—vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.1.4,7,8,10(2t.); 2.14;

3.1,7; 4.5; 9.2,4; 13.4.

II.1.3(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.

2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.3,4,6;

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.);

15.2; 16.2; 17.2(2t.);

18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.);

20.2; 21.2. III.11.3;

13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1

(2t.); 16.2,4,6; 18.1,2.

IV.3.8(2t.); 5.3; 6.4;

7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2;

13.2; 16.3,5; 17.8,9.

V.1.1,2,5,15; 2.1,2

(2t.); 9.2; 10.6,10;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2.

VI.1.1,3,4,6; 2.4; 3.1,

4; 4.7; 5.1,2,3; 6.1,2,

3,4; 8.1(3t.),6(2t.);

10.1; 16.1,2. VII.1.5;

2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.2(2t.),

3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.1(10t.),

2; 9.1(7t.),2; 10.1(2t.),
2(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.
2; 14.2; 15.4(2t.);
25.2(3t.); 26.2(2t.).
VIII.1.6(2t.); 2.1,2,3,
4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 4.2(3t.),
3; 5.4; 6.3(2t.),4(2t.);
9.1(2t.),2(2t.); 10.1
(2t.),2,3(2t.),4; 11.1,2.
-vatas (pres.ind.act.du.)
III.17.6.
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
II.6.2; 12.1; 23.2. V.
3.3; 9.1; 10.5(2t.),6.
VI.9.3; 10.2. VII.4.
1; 5.1; 6.1(2t.); 10.1;
14.2; 25.2. VIII.1.5;
6.6(2t.).
abhavatām (impf.ind.act.
du.) III.19.1.
-van (impf.ind.act.pl.) I.
4.4.
babhūva (perf.ind.act.
sg.) I.2.13; 10.5; 12.
2. III.17.6. V.3.7.
-vus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.
8.1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
abhūvam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
II.22.3,4(2t.).
-ūt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.
3.7. VI.4.6(3t.),7; 7.6.
bhaviṣyati (fut.ind.act.
sg.) I.9.3. V.2.1,2.

VI.8.3,5. VII.10.1(2t.).
-yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.)
I.5.2,4. VIII.8.4.
abhaviṣyas (cond.ind.act.
sg.) V.13.2.
-yat (cond.ind.act.sg.)
VII.2.1.
bhūta pass.ppl., which
see.
-te (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.
6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
-tvā grd. III.6.3; 7.3;
8.3; 9.3; 10.3. V.10.
5(2t.),6(2t.). VIII.8.
2(2t.).
- +anu *attain, compre-*
hend, notice.
anubhavasi (pres.ind.act.
sg.) VI.7.3,6.
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VII.3.1(2t.).
- +abhi *be against, over-*
come.
abhibhaviṣyāmas (fut.
ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.
- +ā *be present, live*
upon, continue to live.
ābhavanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
- +parā *perish, vanish,*
overcome.
parābhaviṣyanti (fut.ind.
act.pl.) VIII.8.4.

- + anupra *spread through, fill.*
 anuprabhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.11.1.
 - + sam *come together, originate, develop.*
 sambhavati (pres.ind.act. sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 samabhavat (impf.ind. act.sg.) III.19.1.
 sambhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) V.9.2.
 - + abhisam *attain, get possessed of, change into.*
 abhisambhavāmi (pres.ind. act.sg.) VIII.13.1(2t.).
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.
 -vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.1,3.
 -vitā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.14.4.
bhū f. *the world, space, earth; see bhuvas, bhūr.*
bhūta a. *become, been; n. existence, world, creature; demon.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 12.1(2t.), 2; 15.4.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2. III.12.6; 19.3(2t.). V.10.8; 24.5. VIII. 1.4; 11.1,2.
 -tānām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. VI.3.1.
 -teṣu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
bhūtavidyā f. *science of hostile beings or demons.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.
bhūman m. *plenty, abundance, multitude.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) VII.23. 1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).
 -mānam (acc.sg.) I.5.4. VII.23.1.
bhūmibudhna a. *with the earth for bottom or foundation.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.15. 1.
bhūyāns a. *compar. more, mightier, better; n. acc. as adv. moreover, further, still.*
 -yān (nom.sg.) VII.4. 1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1.
 -yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III. 11.6(2t.). V.10.6. VI.

5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.5(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.1,2(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.1,3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.). VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. -yasī (nom.sg.f.) VII. 2.1; 14.1. -yasyas (nom.pl.f.) VII. 10.1.	bheṣajakṛta a. <i>made healing, curative.</i> -tas (nom.sg.) IV.17.8.
bhūyiṣṭha a. <i>supl. most abundant, greatest, best.</i> -ṭham (nom.sg.n.) VI. 2.4.	bhogya grdv. <i>to be enjoyed;</i> n. <i>enjoyment, use, gain.</i> -yam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
bhūr (indecl. <i>earth</i>) <i>sacred syl.; probably voc.sg. of bhū, O earth!</i> II. 23.3. III.15.3,5. IV. 17.3,4.	bhojana n. <i>the enjoying; food.</i> -nam (acc.sg.) V.2.7.
bhr̥ṣa a. <i>strong, intense;</i> n.acc. <i>as adv. violently.</i> -ṣam (acc.sg.n.) VII. 15.2.	bhos, <i>see bhavant.</i> bhrātr̥ m. <i>brother.</i> -tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1. -taram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2. -taras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.3.
	bhrātr̥loka m. <i>world of brothers.</i> -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
	bhrātr̥lokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of brothers.</i> -mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
	bhrātr̥han m. <i>fratricide.</i> -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.

M

- ma-** pron.st. 1 pers., see **aham**.
- maghavant** a. *rich in gifts*;
m. *patron of a sacrifice*, esp. *Indra*.
-vān (nom.sg.) VIII.
11.3.
-van (voc.sg.) VIII.9.
2,3; 10.3,4; 11.2,3;
12.1.
- majjan** m. *marrow, pith*.
-jā (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
VI.5.3.
-jñas (gen.sg., acc.pl?) II.
19.2 (2t.).
- maṭacīhant** a. *having hail
destroyed, without
hail(?)*.
-hateṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.
- mati** f. *thought, reverence*.
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.18.1.
-tim (acc.sg.) VII.18.
1.
- matsya** m. *fish*.
-yam (acc.sg.) I.4.3.
- ✓**math, manth** *shake, stir,
churn*.
mathyamānasya (pres.
ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI.
6.1.
- + abhi *turn round,
whirl*.
- abhimanthati (pres.ind.
act.sg.) II.12.1.
- + upa *mix*.
upamathya grd. V.2.4.
- madgu** m. a cert. *aquatic
bird*.
-gus (nom.sg.) IV.8.1,
2.
- madyapa** a *drinking spir-
ituous liquors*.
-pas (nom.sg.) V.11.5.
- madhu** n. *mead, honey*.
-(acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
- madhukṛt** a. *making sweet-
ness or honey*; m. *bee*.
-tas (nom.pl.) III.1.2;
2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
VI.9.1.
- madhunāḍī** f. *honey-cell*.
-dyas (nom.pl.) III.1.
2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- madhya** a. *middle*; n. *the
middle, mid-heaven*;
loc. as adv.-prep. *amid,
inside, between, among*.
-yāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2.
-ye (loc.sg.) III.5.3;
11.1; 16.2,4,6. VI.11.
1.
- madhyam̐dina** m. *midday*.
-nāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6.
-ne (loc.sg.) II.9.5; 14.1.

madhyama a. supl. *mid-most, medium.*

—mas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.

✓**man** *think, believe, take to be, perceive.*

manute (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.18.1; 19.1 (3t.). VIII.5.2.

—nyante (pres.ind.mid.-pass.pl.) I.2.10, 11, 12. VIII.8.5.

—navāi (pres.subj.mid.sg.) VIII.12.5.

—nvīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1 (2t.).

manvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.

—nasya (pres.ppl.mid.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.

matam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) VI.1.3.

—tvā grd. VII.18.1.

mimāṃsām (des.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.1.

— + prati *answer, oppose.* pratimanvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.3.7.

manas n. *mind.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.6; 7.3 (2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.4; 18.1. IV.3.

3; 8.3; 16.1. V.1.5, 11 (2t.), 14; 18.2; 22.

2. VI.5.1, 4; 6.2, 5; 7.6; 8.2 (2t.), 6; 15.1, 2.

VII.3.1 (6t.), 2; 26.1. VIII.6.5; 12.5.

—sā (instr.sg.) II.22.2. IV.16.2. V.1.8, 9, 10.

VII.3.1. VIII.12.5.

—sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.3.2 (3t.); 4.1.

—si (loc.sg.) V.22.2. VI.8.6; 15.1, 2.

manāṃsi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

✓**manasy** *have in mind, intend.*

manasyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

manu m.nm.pr. *the man, father of mankind.*

—nus (nom.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.

—nave (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.

manuṣya a. *human; m. man.*

—yās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.

—yān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.

—yebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.22.2. IV.9.2.

- yānām (gen.pl.) VII. 6.1.
manuṣyakāma m. *human desires.*
 -mān (acc.pl.) I.7.8.
 -mānām (gen.pl.) I.7.6.
manomaya a. *spiritual, mental.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
mantr m. *thinker.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1 ; 9.1.
mantra m. *thought, speech, esp. hymn (of the Veda, including ṛc, yajus, sāman).*
 -rās (nom.pl.) VII.4.1, 2 ; 5.1 ; 26.1.
 -rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1 ; 14.1.
 -rāṇām (gen.pl.) VII.4. 2.
 -reṣu (loc.pl.) VII.4.1 ; 5.1.
 ✓**mantray** *speak.*
 - + ā *address, invite.*
 āmantrayām (vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.4.1.
 - + upa *call near, persuade.*
 upamantrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) II.13.1. V. 8.1.
- mantravid** a. *knowing the Mantras.*
 -vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.1. 3.
mantha m. *churning; mixed beverage; spoon, churning-stick.*
 -tham (acc.sg.) V.2.4.6.
 -the (loc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
manthana n. *kindling fire by friction.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
maraṇa n. *death.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) III.17. 5.
marīci f. *ray, beam.*
 -cayas (nom.pl.) II.21. 1. III.1.1.
marut m.pl. *the Maruts (gods of the wind, companions of Rudra and Indra).*
 -tas (nom.pl.) III.9.1.
 -tām (gen.pl.) III.9.3,4.
martya a. *mortal.*
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 24.1. -VIII.3.5 ; 12.1.
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.3.6.
maçaka m. *biting insect; gnat, fly.*
 -kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3 ; 10.2.

- ✓mah *be great*; caus. *magnify, delight, honor.*
 mahayan (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.caus.) VIII. 8.4.
mahattā f. *greatness.*
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.6.1.
mahant (mahānt) a. *great*; n. *greatness.*
 -hān (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.); 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.); 20.2(2t.).
 -hāntam (acc.sg.) IV. 3.7.
 -hat (acc.sg.n.) V.2.4.
 -hatas (gen.sg.) VI.7.3, 5; II.1.
mahayya a. (grdv.caus.?) *to be delighted.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
mahas n. *greatness; splendor.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.13.5.
mahasvant a. *great; splendid.*
 -vān (nom.sg.) III.13.5.
mahātman a. *great-hearted, mighty.*
 -nas (acc.pl.) IV.3.6.
- mahāpatha** m. *chief road, highway.*
 -thas (nom.sg.) VIII.6. 2.
mahāmanas a. *great-hearted or minded, noble; proud.*
 -nās (nom.sg.m.) II.11. 2. VI.1.2,3.
mahāvṛṣa m. *great bull*; pl.nm.pr.
 -ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) IV.2.5.
mahāçāla m. *great householder.*
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.11.1,3. VI.4.5.
mahāçrotriya a. *greatly learned* (in sacred lore).
 -yās (nom.pl.) V.11.1, 3. VI.4.5.
mahidāsa m.nm.pr.
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
mahiman m. *greatness, might.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) III.12.6. VII.24.2.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.3. 7.
 -mnā (instr.sg.) I.1.9.
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.24.1 (2t.).
 ✓mahīy *be great, happy, or blessed.*

- mahīyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5, 6,7,8,9,10.
 -yamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.10.1.
 1 **mā** adv.-conj. *not; that not, lest* (w. unaug. pret., doubtfully w. opt.). III.11.2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6. IV.1.2(2t.); 10.2. V.1.12. VI.7.1. VIII.14.1(2t.).
 2 **mā**, see **aham**.
 ✓**mā** *measure, prepare; caus. build.*
 māpayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.1.1.
 - +ativi, see **ativimāna**.
māṁsa n. *meat*.
 -sam (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.1.
mātṛ f. *mother*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.4. 1,4. V.24.5. VII.15.2.
 -taras(nom.pl.) VIII.2.2.
mātṛloka m. *world of mothers*.
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.2.
mātṛlokakāma a. *desirous of the world of mothers*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2. 2.
mātṛhan m. *matricide*.
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
mātrā f. *measure, limit, period; small measure, particle; due measure, arrangement*.
 -rām (acc.sg.) II.24.16. III.19.1.
mādhyāṁdina a. *meridional, midday's*.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
mānava a. *human; m. man*.
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) IV. 17.9.
 -vam (acc.sg.m.) IV.15. 6.
mānasa a. *mental, spiritual*.
 -sas (nom.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
mānuṣa a. *human*.
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.

māsa m. *month*.

—sān (acc.pl.) IV.15.5.

V.9.1; 10.1,3.

—sebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.

15.5. V.10.2,4.

mithuna a. *paired*; m. *pair, couple*; n. *pair, copulation, union*.

—nam (nom.sg.n.) I.1.5, 6.

—nāt (abl.sg.) II.13.2 (2t.).

—ne (loc.sg.) II.13.1,2.

—nāu (nom.du.m.) I.1.6.

mithunin a. *pairing*.

—nī (nom.sg.; BR. treat as adv., which it is in effect, see Wh.Gr. 1093.a) II.13.2.

mīmāṃsā f., see ✓**man**.

mukha n. *mouth, face*; be-
ginning, head.

—kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.5; 14.2.

—khena (instr.sg.) III.6. 1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1, 3; 10.1,3. IV.2.5.

—khāt (abl.sg.) VIII.13.1.

mukhya a. *pertaining to the mouth or face*; chief, primary.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.2.7; 5.3.

✓**muc, mokṣ** *release*.

mucyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.16.2.

— + pra *untie, loose*.

pramucya grd. VI.14.2. VIII.13.1.

— + vi *set free, abandon, give up*.

vimokṣye (fut.ind.mid. sg.) VI.14.2.

✓**mud** *be merry, rejoice*.

modamānas (pres.ppl. mid.nom.sg.) VI.11.1.

muṣṭi f. *fist, handful*.

—ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.3.1.

mūtra n. *urine*.

—ram (nom.sg.) VI.5.2.

mūrta a. *thickened, coagulated*.

—tās (nom.pl.f.) VII.10. 1 (2t.).

mūrdhan m. *head, chief, leader*.

—dhā (nom.sg.) I.8.6 (2t.), 8(2t.); 10.9,10, 11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V. 12.2(2t.); 18.2.

—dhānam (acc.sg.) VIII. 6.6.

mūla n. *root, basis, origin, cause*.

—lam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI. 8.4(4t.), 6(3t.).

- le (loc.sg.) VI.11.1.
✓mr̥ *die.*
mriyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VI.11.3(2t.).
-yasva (imv.pass.sg.) V. 10.8.
mr̥ttikā f. *earth, clay, loam.*
-(nom.sg.) VI.1.4.
mr̥tpiṇḍa m. *lump of clay.*
[-das (nom.sg.) I.2.7*, 8*.]
-dena (instr.sg.) VI.1.4.
mr̥tyu m. *death.*
-yus (nom.sg.) I.4.3. VIII.4.1.
-yum (acc.sg.) II.22.4. VII.26.2.
-yunā (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
-yos (abl.-gen.sg.) I.4. 2. II.22.3,5.
mr̥ditakaṣāya a. *with passion or impurity rubbed or wiped away.*
-yāya (dat.sg.) VII.26. 2.
mr̥du a. *soft, gentle, tender.*
-(nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
mr̥nmaya a. *made of clay, earthen.*
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.4.
✓mr̥ṣ *stroke, grasp, consider.*
- +ava *grope, consider.*
avamr̥ṣya grd. VI.13.1.
- +vi *feel, try, examine.*
vimr̥ṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.1.4.
megha m. *cloud.*
-ghas (nom.sg.) II.3.1; 4.1; 15.1. III.19.2. V. 10.6(2t.).
medhāvin a. *intelligent.*
-vī (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
māitreya m.nm.pr.
-yas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.
māithuna a. *paired; n. copulation.*
-nam (acc.sg.n.) III.17. 3.
māuna n. *condition of being a Muni or holy sage, silence.*
-nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
✓mreḍ *gratify.*
- +ni *delight, bless.*
nimreḍeran (pres.opt. mid.pl.) III.19.4.
✓mlā *relax, fade.*
- +vi *wither away, decay.*
vyamlāsyetām (cond.ind. mid.du.) V.17.2.
✓mluc *go to rest, set.*
- +ni *go down, set.*

nimlocati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.3.

nimumloca (perf.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.2.

Y

ya- st.rel.pron. *who, which, what* (subst. and a.), *if anybody*; n.w. word of any number or gender *that is, namely*; n. acc. as adv.conj., -I. *that* (w.word of saying, thinking, etc.), *so that, as for the fact that, 2. since, 3. when, if.*

yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.7, 8, 10(3t.); 2.7, 8(2t.), 14; 3.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 7(2t.); 4.5; 5.1(2t.), 3, 5(2t.); 6.6, 7; 7.5, 7, 9; 8.6, 8; 9.2, 4; 13.4(2t.). II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3(2t.); 10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2, 4; 24.2, 16(2t.). III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 8(2t.); 15.2; 16.7(2t.);

18.3, 4, 5, 6(2t.); 19.4. IV.1.4, 6; 3.8(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.1, 2(2t.); 12.1, 2(2t.); 13.1, 2(2t.); 15.1, 2, 3, 4; 16.1. V.1.1, 2, 3, 4, 5; 3.4; 10.6(3t.), 10(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1; 24.1, 2, 3. VI.5.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.); 6.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1(3t.), 3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.); 16.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.3.1(2t.), 4; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(3t.); 10.1; 12.4(3t.), 5.

yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.3, 5, 8(2t.); 2.9(2t.), 10, 12; 3.3(2t.), 4, 9, 12; 4.2, 4, 5; 6.5(2t.), 6(2t.); 7.4(4t.), 5(2t.); 10.2, 6.

II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4; 4.1(2t.); 8.1(3t.),2(4t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 24.1. III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 12.1,3,4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 15.4(2t.),5,6,7; 17.1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4,7; 19.2(5t.),3,4. IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.7; 10.5(3t.); 15.5; 16.1(3t.). V.1.13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.1; 3.2; 8.1(2t.); 10.7(2t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 19.1,2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI.1.3,7; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4(3t.),6(3t.),7; 7.4; 9.3(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2; 13.1. VII.1.1,3; 2.1; 5.2(2t.); 10.1(5t.); 24.1. VIII.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 3.2,5(4t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.6; 14.1. yā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.4(2t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8. III.12.2(2t.),3; 19.2. VII.10.1. yam (acc.sg.m.) V.12.1;

13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.12.2. VIII.1.5(4t.); 2.10(3t.); 3.5; 5.3; 7.2. yām (acc.sg.f.) I.3.9,11. IV.2.2. V.3.6; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. yena (instr.sg.) I.3.8,10(2t.). V.11.6. VI.1.3. yasmāi (dat. sg.) IV.3.6. yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.7. III.14.4. yasmin (loc.sg.) IV.2.4. V.1.7. yasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.3.9. yāu (nom.du.m.) I.7.5. ye (nom.pl.m.) I.6.8; 7.6(2t.),7,8; 10.2. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. V.10.1(2t.),3,7(2t.). VII.6.1(3t.); 25.2. VIII.1.6(2t.); 3.2(2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 12.6. yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5. II.21.3. III.16.1,3,5. yās (nom.pl.f.) II.4.1(2t.). VIII.6.1. yān (acc.pl.m.) IV.15.5. V.10.1,3. √yaj offer, worship, sacrifice. yakṣyate (fut.ind.mid. sg.) I.10.6.

- yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) V.11.5.
 iṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VIII.5.1.
 iṣṭvā grd. IV.16.3,5.
yajamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) m. *institutor of sacrifice*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.11.1,3. II.24.6,10,15. IV.16.3,5.
 -nam (acc.sg.) IV.17.10.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) II.22.2; 24.5,9,14.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.2,5,9,15.
yajurveda m. *Veda of sacrificial texts, Yajur-Veda*.
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.2.1. VII.1.4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.2.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
yajusṭas adv. *concerning the Yajus*. IV.17.5.
yajus n. *sacred awe, worship, sacrifice; sacrificial formula*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.4.4; 7.5.
 -uṣas (abl.sg.) I.4.3.
 -uṣi (loc.sg.) I.4.3.
 -ūṇṣi (nom.-acc.pl.) III.2.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.
 -urbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.
 -uṣām (gen.pl.) IV.17.5(3t.).
yajña m. *worship, sacrifice*.
 -ñas (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.16.1,2,4,6. IV.16.1(2t.),3,5; 17.8,9. VIII.5.1.
 -ñam (acc.sg.) I.10.7. IV.16.3,5; 17.10.
 -ñasya (gen.sg.) II.24.16. IV.17.4,5,6,8.
yajñāyajñīya n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.19.1,2.
√yat unite, meet.
 -†sam unite, meet together.
 saṁyētire (perf.ind.mid. pl.) I.2.1.
 -†anvā connect, make to share.
 anvāyatta pass.ppl., which see.
yatara rel.pron.a.compar. *which of two*.
 -re (nom.pl.) VIII.8.4.
yatas rel.adv.conj. *whence*.
 IV.17.9(2t.). V.9.2(2t.).

yatkāma rel. a. *desiring which.*

—mas (nom.sg.) I.3.12 (2t.)

yatra rel.adv.conj. *where, when, while, if.* I.2. I. III.13.8(2t.). IV. 1.7; 2.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 16.2,4; 17.8,9. VI. 2.3,4; 8.1,3,5. VII. 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3,4, 5; 11.1; 12.4.

yathā rel.adv. *in which way, as; that* (w. word of saying, thinking, etc.). I.2.7; 3.5; 4.3; 6.7; 12.4. II.23.4. IV. 1.4,6; 14.3; 16.3,5; 17.7. V.1.8,9,10,11, 12; 3.2,3(2t.),5,7; 24.1,3,5. VI.1.4,5,6; 3.4; 4.7; 7.3,5; 8.2,3,5,6; 9.1,2; 10.1; 13.1; 14.1(2t.),2. VII.3.1; 15.1. VIII.1.5,6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2; 12.2,3.

yathākāmacāra m. *motion according to desire.*

—ras (nom.sg.) VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.

yathākratu a. *according to wisdom possessed.*

—tus (nom.sg.m.) III.14. I.

yathānuṣāsanam adv. *according to command.* VIII.1.5.

yathāvidhānam adv. *according to rule.* VIII. 15.1.

yathetam adv. *as one came.* V.10.5.

yad rel.adv.conj. *that*, see **ya**—.

yadā rel.adv.conj. *when, if.* I.1.6; 2.8; 4.4. IV. 3.1(3t.),2,3; 4.5. V. 2.9. VI.15.2. VII. 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 8.1; 10.1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1. VIII.1.4.

yadi rel.adv.conj. *if; although (+api), whether, or (+vā).* II.22. 3,4(2t.). III.1.1.6. IV. 15.1,5; 17.4,5,6. V.2. 3,4,8; 3.5; 24.4. VI. 16.1,2. VII.5.2(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 13.1; 15.2,3; 24.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9; 10.1(2t.),3(2t.).

yadgotra a. *of what tribe.*

—ras (nom.sg.) IV.4.2
(2t.), 4(2t.).

—**yam** 3rd syl. of **sattiya**.
VIII.3.5.

✓**yam** *hold, lift.*

yacchati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) VIII.3.5(2t.).

— + pra *offer.*

prayacchet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) V.24.4.

— + sampra *offer togeth-
er, resign.*

samprayacchanti (pres.
ind.act.pl.) II.24.6, 10,
16.

yava m. *grain, corn, esp.
barley, barley-corn.*

—vāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

yaças n. *glory, fame.*

—(nom.sg.) III.1.3; 2.
2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.
2. VIII.14.1(5t.).

—sā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,
4, 5, 6.

—sām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.
1.

yaçasvin a. *having glory
or fame.*

—vī (nom.sg.) III.13.2.

✓**yas** *be eager or heated.*

— + ā *be vexed or down-
cast.*

āyastas (pass.ppi.nom.
sg.) V.3.4.

yā sacred syl. I.13.2.

✓**yā** *go, come; stir, move.*

yāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VII.15.1.

yāna n. *going; vehicle,
chariot.*

—nāis (instr.pl.) VIII.
12.3.

yāvatsampātam adv. *as
long as there is re-
mainder.* V.10.5.

yāvadāyusam adv.
throughout life. V.9.
2. VIII.15.1.

yāvant rel. a. *as great, as
far; n.acc. as rel.adv.
conj. as far or long as,
while.*

—vān (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.3.

—vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.
4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.
9.1; 11.5. VI.14.2;
15.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.
2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2;
8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2;
12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.
6.4, 5.

✓**yuj** *yoke, harness.*

yuktas (pass.ppl.nom.)

sg.) VIII.12.3(2t.).	-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7
yūyam, see tvam.	(2t.).
yoni f. <i>lap, womb, vulva;</i>	yoṣā f. <i>girl, woman, wife.</i>
<i>home; birth-station,</i>	-(nom.sg.) V.8.1.
<i>race, caste.</i>	yāuvana n. <i>youth.</i>
-nis (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	-ne (loc.sg.) IV.4.2,4.

R

✓raks guard.	✓ram stop, settle, gladden.
- +abhi protect.	ramate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
abhirakṣati (pres.ind.act.	III.17.1,2. VII.12.1
sg.) IV.17.9,10.	(2t.) VIII.12.5.
rajata a. <i>shining, silvery;</i>	-amāṇas (pres.ppl.mid.
n. <i>silver.</i>	nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	- +samā cease.
III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.	samāratās (pass.ppl.nom.
-tena (instr.sg.n.) IV.	pl.) I.10.11.
17.7.	ramaṇīya grdv. <i>to be de-</i>
ratha m. <i>chariot.</i>	<i>lighted in, good.</i>
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.16.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
3.5.	ramaṇīyacaraṇa a. <i>having</i>
rathamtara n. a cert. <i>Sā-</i>	<i>delightful course or</i>
<i>man.</i>	<i>good conduct.</i>
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.	-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
12.1,2.	rayi m. <i>wealth, treasure.</i>
rathaçreṇi f. <i>row of char-</i>	-yis (nom.sg.) V.16.1;
<i>iots.</i>	18.2.
-ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	rayimant a. <i>rich.</i>
✓rabh seize, clasp.	-mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
- +sam hold together, be	raçmi m. <i>line, cord, ray,</i>
<i>hand in hand.</i>	<i>beam.</i>
samrabdhās (pass.ppl.	-mayas (nom.pl.) III.
nom.pl.) I.12.4.	1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.

1. V.4.1. VIII.6.2.
 -min (acc.pl.) I.5.2.
 -mibhis (instr.pl.) VIII.
 6.5.
rasa m. *sap, essence, flower*
 (best of kind).
 -sas (nom.sg.) I.1.2(8t.);
 2.10. III.1.3; 2.2; 3.
 2; 4.2; 5.2. VI.9.2
 (2t.).
 -sam (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 VII.7.1.
 -sena (instr.sg.) I.1.9.
 IV.17.4,5,6.
 -sās (nom.pl.) III.5.4
 (3t.).
 -sān (acc.pl.) IV.17.1,
 2,3. VI.9.1.
 -sānām (gen.pl.) I.1.3.
 III.5.4.
rasatama a. *supl. sappiest,*
best; m. quintessence.
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
 ✓**rāj** *rule, be firsi; shine,*
be illustrious.
 - + vi *be illustrious.*
 virājati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 II.16.2.
rājan m. *king, prince; man*
of military caste (=rā-
janya=ksatriya).
 -jā (nom.sg.) I.10.6.
 V.2.6; 4.2; 10.4.
 -jānam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.
 -jñas (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -jan (voc.sg.) V.3.6;
 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.
 1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -jñām (gen.pl.) VIII.
 14.1.
rājana n. a cert. *Sāman.*
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 20.1,2.
rājanyabandhu m. *compan-*
ion of a nobleman, a
mere nobleman.
 -dhus (nom.sg.) V.3.5.
rājñī f. *queen.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.15.2.
rājya n. *kingship, sover-*
eignty.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 II.24.4.
rātri f. *night.*
 -ris (nom.sg.) V.6.1.
 -rim (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -res (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
 -rāu (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
 -rīs (acc.pl.) VII.9.1.
 ✓**rādḥ** *succeed.*
 - + vi *miss, lose* (instr.).
 virādhiṣi (unaug.aor.ind.
 mid.sg.) III.11.2.
rāṇi m. *heap, mass* (a cert.
 work).

- çis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -çim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;
 2.1; 7.1.
rāhu m.nm.pr.
 -hos (gen.sg.) VIII.
 13.1.
 ✓**riṣ** *be hurt, fail.*
 riṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.16.3(2t.).
 -yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 IV.17.4,5,6.
 -yantam (pres.ppl.act.
 acc.sg.m.) IV.16.3.
 - +anu *be hurt on ac-
 count of.*
 anuriṣyati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.16.3.
 - +vi, see **viriṣṭa**.
 ✓**rud** *weep, lament, bewail.*
 roditi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 III.15.2. VIII.10.2,4.
 rudam (unaug.impf.-aor.
 ind.act.sg.) III.15.2.
 rodayanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.caus.) III.16.3.
rudra m. *storm-god; pl.*
Rudras (sons), *Ma-
 ruts* (companions).
 -rās (nom.pl.) II.24.10.
 III.7.1; 16.3(2t.),4.
 -rāṇām (gen.pl.) II.24.
 I. III.7.3,4; 16.4.
 ✓**rudh** *obstruct.*
- +ava *hold off, keep,
 acquire.*
 avarunddhe (pres.ind.
 mid.sig.) II.15.2.
 - +upa *drive in* (cattle).
 uparudhya grd. IV.6.1;
 7.1; 8.1.
 ✓**ruh** *rise.*
 - +pra *grow forth.*
 praroheyus (pres.opt.act.
 pl.) V.2.3.
rūpa n. *form, beauty.*
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.
 7.5(2t.). III.1.4; 2.3;
 3.3; 4.3; 6.2,3; 7.2,3;
 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VI.4.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4(2t.),6(3t.).
 -peṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.
 3.4; 12.2,3.
 -pāt (abl.sg.) III.6.2,3;
 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.
 2,3.
 -pāṇi (nom.pl.) VI.4.1,
 2,3,4.
retas n. *flow, gush; semen;
 seed.*
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) V.7.2;
 8.2; 10.6.
 -sas (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
revant a. *rich; f.pl. rich
 ones* (cows, waters,
 verses RV. I.30.13 al-

luding to a cert. Sā-
man).
-vatyas (nom.-acc.pl.f.)
II.18.1,2.
rāikva m.nm.pr.
-vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,
5,8.
-vam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.
-va (voc.sg.) IV.2.2,4.
rāikvaparna m.nm.pr. of a
cert. place.
-ṇās (nom.pl.) IV.2.5.

roga m. *disease*.
-gam (acc.sg.) VII.26.
2.
roman n. *hair*.
-māṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.
13.1.
rohita a. *red, reddish*.
-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.1.
4. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
rāudra a. *of Rudra or the
Rudras*.
-ram (acc.sg.n.) II.24.7.

L

√**lap** *prate, talk*.
alāpayiṣyas (cond.ind.act.
sg.caus.) IV.2.5.
√**labh** *catch, find, get*.
labhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
III.12.9. VII.22.1.
VIII.3.1,2.
-bhante (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) VI.9.2.
-bhemahi (pres.opt.mid.
pl.) I.10.6(2t.).
alabhe (impf.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.4.2,4.
labdhvā grd. VII.22.1
(2t.).
-+upā *touch, charge
with, blame*.
upālabheta (pres.opt.mid.
sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).

lambhuka a. *with a tend-
ency to get (acc.)*.
-kas (nom.sg.) V.2.
2.
lavaṇa a. *salt; n. salt*.
-ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.
13.1(2t.),2(3t.).
ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.
17.7.
līṅga n. *mark, sign, emblem*
-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.
14.1(2t.).
√**lip** *smear, stain*.
lipyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
V.10.10.
√**lī** *cling, stick, settle,
stoop, hide*.
-+vi *cling to, settle
down, disappear, melt*.

vilinam (pass.pp1.nom.sg.n.) VI.13.1.	6,7,8. II.2.3; 21.1. VIII.12.6.
√lup break.	-kān (acc.pl.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 17.2; 23.3. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 14.3; 17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2. VIII.7.2,3; 8.1; 12.6.
- + vi tear in pieces; mid.-pass. perish.	-kebhyas (abl.pl.) III.14.3.
vilopsi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.	-kānām (gen.pl.) IV.17.8. VIII.4.1.
leṣa m. particle, bit, drop; instr. as adv. slightly.	-keṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1,3; 17.1,2. III.13.7. IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1; 24.2. VII.25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6(2t.); 4.3; 5.4.
-ṣena (instr.sg.) II.22.5.	lokakṣit a. dwelling in the world or heaven.
loka m. place, world, heaven.	-ite (dat.sg.) II.24.5,9.
-kas (nom.sg.) I.8.5,7; 9.4(3t.); 13.1. II.24.2,5,9,15. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VII.3.1; 4.2; 8.1. VIII.1.6(2t.).	-idbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
-kam (acc.sg.) I.8.5 (2t.),7(2t.). II.22.2; 24.5,9,14. III.13.6. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.3.3,5; 8.5.	lokadvāra n. gate of the world or heaven.
-kasya (gen.sg.) I.8.5,7(2t.); 9.1. III.13.6(3t.). VII.4.2.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.4,8,12,13. VIII.6.5.
-ke (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4(4t.). III.14.1. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3.	lokin a. possessing the (best) world.
-kāu (acc.du.) VIII.6.2; 8.4.	-kī (nom.sg.) II.17.2. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
-kāś (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.	loman n. hair.
	-ma (nom.sg.) II.19.1.

-māni (nom.pl.) V.18.2.	lohamaya a. <i>made of copper</i> or <i>iron</i> .
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.8.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.5.
loha a. <i>reddish</i> ; n. <i>copper</i> , <i>iron</i> , <i>metal</i> .	lohita a. <i>red</i> ; n. <i>copper</i> , <i>blood</i> .
-ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.17.7. VI.1.5.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.6.1.
-hena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.2.
lohamāṇi m. <i>copper ornament</i> .	-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.
-ṇinā (instr.sg.) VI.1.5.	

V

vaktavya grdv. <i>to be spoken</i> .	5,7(2t.); 12.1,2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1(2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),2; 18.1.
-yās (nom.pl.) II.22.5(3t.).	VI.1.1,3,7; 2.2; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2,3,4; 8.1,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,2,3; 24.2. VIII.3.4; 7.1,2,3,4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4; 9.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1,3(2t.),4(3t.); 11.1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
✓vac <i>speaks, tells, says, claims</i> .	ūcatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3; 8.1,3.
uvāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.2,3(2t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6,7(3t.),8(2t.); 9.1,3; 10.2,3(2t.),4,6,7,8,10,11; 11.1(2t.),2,3,5,7,9; 12.3. III.11.4; 17.6. IV.1.5,7; 2.5(3t.); 3.6; 4.2,3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2,3(2t.),5; 14.3; 15.1. V.1.7,8,9,10,11,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,2,3; 3.1,4,5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 11.4,	ūcus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.8.1; 12.2. IV.10.4,5

(2t.); 14.1. V.1.7,12;
 2.1,2; 11.6.
 avocam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
 , III.15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),
 7(3t.).
 -cat (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.
 11.4,6,8.
 -can (aor.ind.act.pl.) IV.
 14.2,3.
 -cathās (aor.ind.mid.sg.)
 V.3.4.
 vakṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.14.3. VII.1.1.
 avakṣyam (cond.ind.act.
 sg.) V.3.5.
 -yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
 VI.1.7.
 vaktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
 IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 14.1.
 uktas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 IV.1.4,6.
 -tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 n.) VI.8.6.
 -tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
 I.11.5,7,9(2t.).
 -tvā grd. I.9.3. II.24.
 6,10,15. III.17.6. V.
 2.3.
 - + abhyanu say with
 reference to.
 abhyanūktam (pass.ppl.
 nom.sg.n.) III.12.5.
 - + nis utter, explain.

niruktas (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.) II.22.1.
 - + pra speak forth, in-
 struct, address.
 provāca (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 III.11.4. VIII.8.4.
 - + paripra reproach.
 paripravocan (unaug.aor.
 ind.act.pl.) IV.10.2.
 - + prati answer.
 pratyuvāca (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.1.3; 2.3.
 prativakṣyati (fut.ind.act.
 sg.) II.22.3.
 -ktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) V.
 11.7.
 - + vi explain, inform.
 vivaktum (m.acc.sg. as
 inf.) IV.4.5. V.3.5.
vatsa m. calf, child.
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.15.
 2.
 -sam (acc.sg.) III.15.2
 (2t.).
 √vad speak, call.
 vadati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.2.3. VII.17.1(3t.).
 -danti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 II.24.1.
 -dāma (pres.subj.act.pl.)
 I.8.1.
 -det (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.
 11.6.

-datām (imv.act.du.) I. 8.2.	vadha m. <i>slayer, destruction, stroke.</i>
-datos (pres.ppl.act.gen.du.) I.8.2.	-dhena (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5; 10.2,4.
-dantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.1.9,10,11.	1 vayas n. <i>bird.</i>
avadas (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5,7.	-yāñsi (nom.-acc.pl.) II. 9.4; 21.1. VII.2.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 10.1.
- +ati <i>defeat in speaking.</i>	2 vayas n. <i>food, strength, age</i> (esp. youth or period of life).
ativadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.16.1 (2t.).	-si (loc.sg.) III.16.2,4, 6.
-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) VII.16.1.	vara n. <i>choice, boon.</i>
- +abhi <i>speak to, greet, allude to.</i>	-ram (acc.sg.) V.3.6.
abhyuvāda (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2,8; 2.1,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 1; 14.1.	varāha m. <i>boar, hog.</i>
-yūde (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.14.2.	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
- +vyava <i>interpose the voice, interrupt, resume speaking.</i>	varuṇa m.nm.pr.
vyavavadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
- +vi <i>discuss, dispute.</i>	-ṇena (instr.sg.) III.8. 1,3.
vyūdīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.6.	-ṇasya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
- +sam <i>say together.</i>	vartani f. <i>felloe, wheel-track, road.</i>
samūdīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) IV.10.4.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.16.3.
	-nī (nom.-acc.du.) IV. 16.1,4.
	vartman n. <i>wheel-track, road; rim, eyelid.</i>
	-manī (acc.du.) IV.15. 1.
	varṣa n. <i>rain, rainy sea-</i>

son, year; f. rainy season, rain.

—ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V. 5.2; 6.2. VII.4.2.

—śasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 4.2.

—śās (nom.pl.f.) II.5.1; 16.1.

—śāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) III. 16.1, 3, 5. IV.10.1. VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10. 4(2t.); 11.3(3t.).

varṣagaṇa m. *several years.*

—ṇam (acc.sg.) IV.4.5.

varṣaṇata n. *century.*

—tam (acc.sg.) III.16.7 (2t.).

vas, see **tvam**.

✓**vas** *stay, dwell, devote oneself to.*

vasa (imv.act.sg.) V.3. 7. VI.1.1. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.

—santu (imv.act.pl.) V. 11.5.

—santam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) IV.3.6.

uvāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.1. IV.10.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.4; 11.3(2t.).

ūṣatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.

avāstam (aor.ind.act.du.,

Wh.Gr. 883 rightly) VIII.7.3.

avātsva (aor.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.

vatsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.3.

—yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.1.

uṣitvā grd. V.10.5.

vivatsāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.des.) IV.4.1.

vāsayanti (pres.ind.act. pl.caus.) III.16.1.

— + ā *inhabit, enter.*

āvasan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.

— + pra *set out, go or dwell abroad.*

provāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.

proṣya grd. V.1.8, 9, 10, 11.

pravāsām (vbl.f.acc.sg., Wh.RVF. wrongly), see **pravāsa**.

vasana n. *clothing.*

—nena (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.

vasanta m. *spring.*

—tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.

vasiṣṭha a. *supl. most excellent, richest, best.*

- ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V. 1.2, 13.
 -ṭhā (nom.sg.f.) V. 1.2, 13.
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.f.) V. 1.2.
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.f.) V. 2.5.
vasu a. *excellent, good, wealthy*; m. pl. *the Vasus* (cert. gods).
 -savas (nom.pl.) II. 24. 6. III. 6.1; 16.1 (2t.), 2.
 -sūnām (gen.pl.) II. 24. 1. III. 6.3, 4; 16.2.
vasudhāna a. *granting or containing wealth*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) III. 15.1.
vasti m. *bladder*.
 -tis (nom.sg.) V. 16.2 (2t.); 18.2.
 ✓ **vah** *carry*.
 - +adhi *carry to, place upon*.
 adhyūḍham (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) I. 6.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 4 (2t.), 5 (2t.); 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 4 (2t.).
 - +apa *remove*.
 apohya grd. V. 24.1.
 - +prati *carry towards or away*.
 pratyūḍhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) VIII. 3.2.
 ✓ **vā** *blow*.
 - +ud *blow or go out*.
 udvāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV. 3.1.
 ✓ **vā** *weave*, see **prota**.
vā encl.pcl. *or*. I. 12.1, 3. II. 19.2. III. 11.5; 14.3 (5t.). IV. 15.1 (2t.); 16.3, 5. V. 2.8 (3t.); 9.1 (2t.); 10.7 (6t.). VI. 2.3; 9.3 (8t.); 10.2 (8t.); 14.1 (4t.). VII. 3.1 (3t.); 15.2 (6t.); 24.1. VIII. 1.4 (2t.); 6.5 (2t.); 8.4 (2t.); 12.3 (3t.).
vākovākya n. *dialogue* (a cert. work).
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 1.2, 4; 2.1; 7.1.
vāc f. *voice, word*.
 vāk (nom.sg.) I. 1.2, 5 (2t.); 2.11; 3.3 (2t.), 4, 6, 7; 7.1 (2t.); 13.2, 4. II. 7.1; 8.3; 11.1; 23.4. III. 12.1 (2t.); 13.3; 18.2, 3. IV. 3.3; 16.1. V. 1.2, 8 (2t.), 13; 7.1; 21.2. VI. 5.3, 4; 6.4, 5; 7.6; 8.6; 15.1, 2. VII. 2.1 (4t.); 26.1. VIII. 12.4.
 vācam (acc.sg.) I. 2.3; 8.2. V. 3.6. VII. 2.1, 2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

- cā (instr.sg.) IV.16.2. V.1.9,10,11.
 -cas (abl.-gen.sg.,nom.-acc.pl.) I.1.2; 3.6,7; 13.4. II.8.1,3. V.1.15. VII.2.2(3t.); 3.1. VIII.7.3.
 -ci (loc.sg.) II.8.1,3. V.21.2.
vācamhyama a. *checking the voice, silent.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.2.8.
vācārambhaṇa n. *resting on mere words, distinction merely in name.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) VI.1.4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.
vāma a. *pleasant, good; n. good, wealth.*
 -māni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.).
vāmadevyā a. *derived from Vāmadeva; n. a cert. Sāman.*
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.13.1,2.
vāmanī a. *bringing good.*
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.3.
vāyu m. *wind, air.*
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.2(2t.); 13.1. II.20.
- 1; 21.1. III.13.5; 15.2; 18.2. IV.3.1,2,4. V.5.1; 10.5; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2. VIII.1.3; 12.2.
 -yum (acc.sg.) III.15.2(2t.),6. IV.3.1(3t.),2; 17.1. V.10.5; 14.1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 11.1.
 -yunā (instr.sg.) III.18.4.
 -yave (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
 -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) II.22.1. IV.17.2.
 -yāu (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
vāruṇa a. *of Varuṇa.*
 -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
vāva postp.emph.pcl. *surely, just.* I.13.1. III.11.5; 12.2,3,4,7,8,9; 13.7; 16.1(2t.),3,5. IV.3.1,3; 10.5; 14.3. V.1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.4; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.11.3; 13.2. VII.1.5; 2.1,2; 3.1,2; 4.1,3; 5.1,3; 6.1,2; 7.1,2; 8.1,2; 9.1,2; 10.1,2; 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1,2; 15.1. VIII.1.1,2; 12.1.
vāsara a. *matutinal, early.*

-ram (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 16.1; 17.1; 22.1. VIII. 1.1,2.
vāsava a. <i>of the Vasus.</i>	
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.24.3.	-yā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
vāsas n. <i>garment.</i>	
-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.2.2 (2t.).	vijitvara a. <i>victorious.</i>
vāsteya a. <i>in the bladder or cyst.</i>	-rāya (dat.sg.) IV.1. 4.6.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.2.	vijñātṛ m. <i>discerner.</i>
[viñça num.a. <i>twentieth.</i>]	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
viñçati f. <i>twenty.</i>	vijñāna n. <i>discernment, knowledge.</i>
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.); 17.1 (2t.); 26.1.
vikāra m. <i>change, modifi- cation, production.</i>	-nena (instr.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.).
-ras (nom.sg.) VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.7.2 (2t.); 8.1.
vicikitsā f. <i>uncertainty, doubt.</i>	-nasya (gen.sg.) VII. 7.2.
-(nom.sg.) III.14.4.	vijñānavant a. <i>endowed with knowledge.</i>
vijara a. <i>not aging.</i>	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7.2.
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-vatām (gen.pl.) VII.8.1.
vijighatsa a. <i>free from hunger.</i>	vitta a. <i>found, gotten; n. possession, wealth.</i>
-sas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
vijijñāsītavya (✓jñā) grdv.des. <i>that one must wish understood.</i>	-tasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 23.1. VIII.7.1,3.	✓I vid <i>know.</i>
	vedāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.7,8.

vidyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)	6; 24.2. III.16.7; 19.
II.9.2; 24.2. V.2.8;	4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4
3.4. VII.5.2.	(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.);
viddhi (imv.act.sg.) I.	11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);
8.7,8. VI.11.2.	13.2(2t.). V.24.2,3.
vettha (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—dvāṅsas (perf.ppl.act.
V.3.2(3t.),3(2t.). VII.	nom.pl.) V.18.1. VI.
I.1.	4.5.
veda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—duṣām(perf.ppl.act.gen.
I.1.10(2t.); 3.1; 6.7;	pl.) VIII.6.5.
13.4(2t.). II.11.2; 12.	avediṣus (aor.ind.act.pl.)
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	VI.1.7.
16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.	vediṣyante (fut.ind.mid.
2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);	pl.) I.9.3.
24.16(3t.). III.6.3; 7.	avediṣyam (cond.ind.act.
3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.	sg.) V.3.5.
3; 12.9; 13.1,2,3,4,5,	—yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2(2t.);	VI.1.7.
16.7; 18.3,4,5,6(2t.).	viditā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.8	f.) IV.9.3.
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.);	vividiṣāmi (pres.ind.act.
15.2,3,4. V.1.1,2,3,4,	sg.des.) I.11.1.
5; 3.5; 10.10(3t.). VI.	vedayante (pres.ind.mid.
14.2. VII.5.2. VIII.	pl.caus.) VIII.7.3.
12.4(3t.),5.	vidām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
vidus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	2.13. VI.4.5,6(3t.),7.
V.10.1. VI.9.2; 10.1,	✓2 vid <i>find.</i>
2. VII.25.2.	vindanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
—dvān (perf.ppl.act.nom.	VIII.3.2.
sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.	—date (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
7; 4.5; 7.7,9; 9.2,4.	VIII.3.2; 5.1,2.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;	—deyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.	VIII.3.2.

-da (inv.act.sg.) II.24.	1. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
5.9.	VII.12.1. VIII.1.3;
-data (inv.act.pl.) II.24.	12.2.
14.	-utam (acc.sg.) IV.15.
viveda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	5. V.10.2.
VI.13.1.	-utas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
avidam (aor.ind.act.sg.)	4.4(2t.).
IV.1.7,8.	-uti (loc.sg.) IV.13.1.
vittvā grd. I.4.3.	V.22.2.
vidyate (pres.ind.pass.	-udbhis (instr.pl.) VII.
sg.) VIII.1.2.	11.1.
-yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.)	vidyuttva n. <i>quality of</i>
I.10.2.	<i>lightning.</i>
- +anu <i>find, get, obtain.</i>	-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.4.
anuvindanti (pres.ind.act.	vidhṛti f. <i>division, parti-</i>
pl.) VIII.4.3; 5.4.	<i>tion.</i>
-vindate (pres.ind.mid.	-tis (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
sg.) VIII.5.1,3.	vinardin a. <i>roaring.</i>
-vidya grd. VIII.1.6;	-di (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
5.2; 7.1,3; 12.6.	vināṣa m. <i>destruction,</i>
vidyā f. <i>knowledge, sci-</i>	<i>ruin.</i>
<i>ence.</i>	-ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.
-(nom.sg.) I.1.9,10. II.	1,2.
21.1; 23.3. IV.9.3.	vipramokṣa m. <i>release</i>
V.3.7.	<i>from.</i>
-yām (acc.sg.) I.4.2.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
IV.17.3.	vimṛtyu a. <i>not subject to</i>
-yayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.	<i>death.</i>
-yāyās (gen.sg.) IV.	-yus (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
17.8.	1.5; 7.1,3.
vidyut a. <i>flashing; f.</i>	virāj a. <i>radiant, bright,</i>
<i>lightning.</i>	<i>ruling; f. a cert. me-</i>
-(nom.sg.) IV.7.3; 13.	<i>ter.</i>

- āṭ (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
 IV.3.8.
virājya n. *wide sovereignty*.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 II.24.8.
virīṣṭa a. *rent asunder*;
 n. *failure, disaster*.
 -ṭam (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.
 4,5,6,8.
virūpa a. *varicolored, mul-
 tiform, of different
 kinds*.
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
virocana m.nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.7.
 2; 8.4.
 -nena (instr.sg.) VIII.
 9.2.
viveka m. *separation,
 proof, insight*.
 -kam (acc.sg.) VI.9.2.
 ✓**viç** *settle, enter*.
 - +anvā *enter after, fol-
 low*.
 anvāviçanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) VIII.1.5.
 - +upa *approach, sit
 down*.
 upaviçya grd. II.24.3,7,
 11.
 - +upopa *sit down be-
 side*.
 upopaviveça (perf.ind.
 act.sg.) I.10.8. IV.
 1.8; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 - +samupa *sit down to-
 gether*.
 samupaviviçus (perf.ind.
 act.pl.) I.8.2.
 -aviçya grd. I.12.4.
 - +pra *enter, penetrate*.
 praviçati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) I.4.5.
 prāviçam (impf.ind.act.
 sg.) I.4.2,3.
 praviveça (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
 -aviçya grd. I.4.4,5.
 - +anupra *enter after,
 resort to*.
 anupraviçya grd. VI.3.
 2,3.
 - +sam *approach, settle
 down, lie at rest*.
 samviçati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) V.2.8.
 - +abhisam *assemble at
 or around*.
 abhisamviçati (pres.ind.
 act.sg.) III.6.3; 7.3;
 8.3; 9.3; 10.3.
 -çanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 I.11.5. III.6.2; 7.2,
 8.2; 9.2; 10.2.
viç f. *settlement, tribe, peo-*

<i>ple, esp. third caste</i>	—vañ (nom.sg.m.!) VIII.
<i>or member thereof</i>	6.6.
(vāiçya).	visphuliṅga m. <i>spark</i> .
—çām (gen.pl.) VIII.	—gās (nom.pl.) V.4.1;
14.1.	5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
viçoka a. <i>without grief</i> .	vīṇā f. <i>lute</i> .
—kas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.	—ṇāyām (loc.sg.) I.7.6.
5; 7.1,3.	vīra m. <i>man, hero</i> .
—kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.	—ras (nom.sg.) III.13.6.
viçva a. <i>all</i> .	vīrya n. <i>manliness, might</i> .
—vam (nom.sg.n.) III.	—yam (nom.sg.) III.1.
15.1.	3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
—ve (nom.pl.) I.13.2. II.	—yeṇa (instr.sg.) IV.17.
24.16.	4.5,6,8.
—vebhyas (dat.pl.) II.	vīryavant a. <i>strong, effective</i> .
24.14.	<i>ive</i> .
—veṣām (gen.pl.) II.24.1.	—nti (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
viçvatas adv. <i>on all sides</i> .	vīryavattara a. <i>compar.</i>
III.13.7.	<i>stronger</i> .
viçvarūpa a. <i>all-colored,</i>	—ram (nom.sg.n.) I.1.
<i>manifold</i> .	10.
—pas (nom.sg.) V.13.1;	√1 vṛ <i>cover</i> .
18.2.	— + apā <i>uncover, open</i> .
—pam (nom.sg.n.) V.	apāvṛṇu (imv.act.sg.) II.
13.1.	24.4,8,12,13.
√viṣ <i>be active, make ready</i> .	— + vi <i>uncover</i> .
— + pari <i>serve, prepare</i>	vivṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
(food).	II.22.5.
pariviṣyamāṇāu (pres.	√2 vṛ <i>choose</i> .
ppl.pass.acc.du.) IV.	vṛṇe (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
3.5.	II.22.1.
viṣvañc a. <i>going asunder</i>	—ṇīmahe (pres.ind.mid.
<i>or in all directions</i> .	pl.) V.2.7.

- ñithās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.6.
 -ñīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.10.6.
 avṛṣi (aor.ind.mid.sg.) I.11.2.
vṛka (√vraçc) a. *tearing*; m. *wolf*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
vṛkṣa m. *tree*.
 -śasya (gen.sg.) VI.9.2 (2t.); 11.1.
 -śāṇām (gen.pl.) VI.9.1.
 √vṛj *twist, set aside*; caus. *shun*.
 varjayet (pres.opt.act.sg. caus.) II.22.1.
 - +sam *appropriate*.
 saṁvṛñkte (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.3.2,3.
 √vṛt *turn, live, exist, be*; caus. *spend life*.
 vartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.9.
 -tamānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.
 -tayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.
 - +ā *turn round, invert, return*.
 āvartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.17.9. VIII.15.1 (2t.).
 -tante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.15.6 (2t.). V.3.2.
 -teya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.5.
 āvṛttās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.2.3.
 -teṣu (pass.ppl.loc.pl.) II.2.2.
 - +paryā *turn round or away*.
 paryāvartayatāt (pres.-fut.imv.act.sg.caus.) I.5.2.
 - +samā *go home* (of student); caus. *dismiss* (of teacher).
 samāvartayati (pres.ind.act.sg.caus.) IV.10.1.
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
 - +abhisamā *return, go home* (of student).
 abhisamāvṛtya grd. VIII.15.1.
 - +ni *return, cease, vanish*.
 nivartante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.5. VIII.4.2.
 - +nis *roll forth, grow, develop*.

niravartata (impf.ind. mid.sg.) III.19.1.	-dān (acc.pl.) VI.1.2; 7.3,6.
- +pra roll or move forward.	-dānām (gen.pl.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
pravṛttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.13.2.	vedi f. <i>sacrificial bed</i> (a slight excavation covered with barhis , serving as a kind of altar).
- +sam approach, be present.	veçman n. <i>house, chamber</i> .
saṁvartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.13.2.	-ma (nom.-acc.sg.) VIII. 1.1,2; 14.1.
√vr̥ṣ rain.	vāi postp.emph.pcl. <i>truly, indeed</i> .
varṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.1,2; 4.1; 15.1. VI.2.4.	I.1.5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.); 2.1, 14; 3.1(2t.),2,3; 4.2, 4; 5.1,2; 6.7; 8.1,6,8; 9.1; 10.3,4; 11.1,2(2t.), 5,7,9; 12.2.
-ṣantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) II.15.2.	II.7.1; 10.4,5; 24.5,9,15, 16.
-ṣiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).	III.1.1,2,4; 2.2,3; 3.2,3; 4.2,3; 5.2,3,4(2t.); 6. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10. 1; 11.2,3; 12.1(3t.),2, 3,4,7(2t.),8; 13.1,6; 15. 4; 16.7.
-ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.2.	IV.3.1,4,6,7,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 10.1; 16.1; 17.9(2t.),10; 18. 8.
- +pra pour forth, rain.	V.1.1(2t.),2,3,4,5,15; 2. 1(3t.),2; 10.6; 11.2,4, 5; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
pravarṣanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.10.6.	
vr̥ṣṭi f. rain.	
-tāu (loc.sg.) II.3.1,2.	
veda m. <i>knowledge, esp. sacred knowledge, the (triple) Veda</i> .	
-das (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	
-dam (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.15.1.	
-dās (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (2t.).	

- 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2.
 VI.1.1,7; 4.5; 7.2; 12.2 (2t.).
 VII.1.3,4; 2.1(2t.); 3.1; 4.1,2,3; 5.2(2t.); 3; 7.1,2; 8.1; 9.1,2; 11.1(3t.); 2; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1,2(6t.); 4; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1; 25.2; 26.1.
 VIII.1.3; 3.3(2t.); 4,5(2t.); 4.2(2t.); 5.3; 6.1,5; 11.3; 12.1(3t.); 5,6; 14.1.
vāiyāghrapadya m.nm.pr.
 -yāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
 -ya (voc.sg.) V.14.1; 16.1.
vāirāja a. *belonging to the Virāj*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -jam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.16.1,2.
vāirūpa (a.) n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.15.1,2.
vāiçyayoni f. *birth-station of a Vaiçya* (man of third caste).
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
vāiçvadeva a. *of the All-gods*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.24.11,13.
vāiçvānara a. *common to all men, complete, universal*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.m.) V.11.2,4,6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1(2t.).
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.18.2.
 -re (loc.sg.) V.24.4.
✓vyadh, vidh *pierce, hurt, infect*.
 vividhus (pref.ind.act.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6.
 viddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) I.2.2. VIII.4.2.
 -dham (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.2.4,5,6.
 -dhā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) I.2.3.
vyāghra m. *tiger*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
vyādhi m. *disease*.
 -inā (instr.sg.) IV.10.3.
 -ibhis (instr.pl.) IV.10.3.

vyāna m. <i>breath</i> (pervading the entire body; M.M. <i>back-breathing</i>).	pravavṛāja (perf.ind.act. sg.) VIII.10.1; 11.1.
-nas (nom.sg.) III.13.2. V.20.1.	-vrajatus (perf.ind.act. du.) VIII.8.3.
-nam (acc.sg.) I.3.3(3t.), 5.	prāvṛājīs (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
-nāya (dat.sg.) V.20.1.	- + abhipra <i>go forth to</i> .
-ne (loc.sg.) V.20.2.	abhipravavṛāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.7.2.
vyāvartana n. <i>turning apart, parting</i> (of paths).	- + anusam <i>go along after, follow</i> .
-ne (acc.du.) V.3.2.	anusamvraja (imv.act. sg.) IV.4.5.
vyuṣṭi f. <i>dawning; grace, beauty</i> .	vrata n. <i>will, decree, rule of life, duty</i> .
-tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.	-tam (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.4(2t.).
vyuṣṭimant a. <i>endowed with beauty</i> .	✓ vraçc <i>cut up, hew down, fell</i> .
-mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.	- + pari <i>cut about, disfigure, cripple</i> .
✓ vraj <i>go, proceed</i> .	parivṛkṣas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
vrajatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.4.	-ṇe (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
-janti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.1.6(2t.).	vrihi m. <i>rice, rice-grain</i> .
-ja (imv.act.sg.) VI.14.2.	-hes (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
-jan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.	vrihiyava m. <i>rice and barley</i> .
- + ud <i>leave home</i> .	-vās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
udvavṛāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.1.	
- + pra <i>go forth, wander</i> .	

Ç

- ✓çañs *chant, sing, praise.*
 çañsati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.1.9.
- ✓çak *be able.*
 açakam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
 V.3.5.
 -kata (aor.ind.act.pl.) V.
 1.8,9,10,11.
- çakata n. *wagon, car.*
 -tasya (gen.sg.) IV.
 1.8.
- çakuni m. *bird.*
 -nis (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
 -nibhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.
 1.
- çakvan a. *able, capable; f.*
 -varī a cert. *meter* (of
 7x8 or 4x14 syll.) and
 a cert. set of *verses.*
 -varyas (nom.-acc. pl. f.)
 II.17.1,2.
- çañku m. *pointed stake,*
peg; beam, fiber.
 -kunā (instr.sg.) II.23.4.
- çata (num.a.) n. *hundred.*
 -tam (nom.sg.; also
 indecl. w. nom.-gen. pl.
 m.-f.) VII.8.1; 26.
 2. VIII.6.6.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.
 2.1,2.
- çabala a. *brinded.*
- lam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
- lāt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
- ✓çam *be quiet, cease.*
 - +upa *cease, go out.*
 upaçāmyati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) II.12.1.
- çaraṇa a. *protecting; n.*
protection, refuge.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.
 3,4(2t.).
- çarad f. *autumn.*
 -rat (nom.sg.) II.5.1;
 16.1.
- çarīra n. *body.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) III.
 12.3,4. V.1.7. VIII.
 8.5; 10.1,3; 12.1,3;
 13.1.
- rāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.4;
 6.4,5; 12.3.
- rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
 9.1,2.
- re (loc.sg.) III.13.8.
 VIII.9.1,2; 12.3.
- çavya n. *funeral obsequies.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
- çaçvant a. *ever repeating*
itself; n. acc. as adv.
repeatedly, always.
 -vat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.2.

çākhā f. *branch, arm.*

-ām (acc.sg.) VI.11.2.

-ās (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

çāṇḍilya m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.
4(2t.).

çādhi, see √ çās.

çānta (√ çam) a. *quieted, peaceful.*

-tas (nom.sg.) III.14.1.

çāntahr̥daya a. *with peaceful or satisfied heart.*

-yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.
4; 9.2; 10.1,3; 11.1,2.

-yāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
8.3.

çārkarākṣya m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

-yam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.

-ya (voc.sg.) V.15.1.

çālāvatya m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.

-ya (voc.sg.) I.8.8.

√ çās, çīṣ *chasten, direct, order.*

çādhi (imv.act.sg., Wh.

Gr. 639.a) IV.2.2,4.

açiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
V.3.4.

-ṣat (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.
3.1.

-+anu *instruct, com-
mand, indicate.*

anuçiṣyāt (pres.opt.act.
sg.) IV.14.2.

-çaçāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.)
IV.9.2; 11.1; 12.1;
13.1; 14.2.

-çiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) V.3.4(2t.).

-+abhyanu *designate, delegate.*

abhyanuçāsāni (pres.
subj.act.sg.) V.11.3.

çilaka m.nm.pr.

-kas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,
6.

√ çīṣ *leave.*

-+ati *leave remaining.*

atiçiṣtā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
f.) VI.7.3,6.

-ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
II.10.3. VIII.1.4.

-+ud, see **ucchiṣṭa**.

-+pari *leave remaining.*

pariçiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) VI.7.3.

-ṭam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.m.)
VI.7.5.

√ 1 çī *fall, perish.*

-+ati *fall beyond, leave
behind, desert.*

atiçiyate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) III.12.2.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
III.12.3,4.

√2 çī *lie, sleep, rest.*

çete (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

II.13.1(2t.).

açayata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) III.19.1.

çayitvā grd. V.9.1.

çukla a. *bright, white.*

-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.6.1.

-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5, 6; 7.4(2t.). III.2.3.

VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.

-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

çuṅga n. *calyx of young bud; effect* (fig. from contrast of bud and root).

-gam (acc.sg.) VI.8.3,5.

-gena (instr.sg.) VI.8.4(3t.),6(2t.).

çuc *flame, burn, suffer pain, grieve.*

çocāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.

-cati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.2.3.

-+ni *beam down, be burning hot.*

niçocati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.

çuci a. *flaming; light, pure, holy.*

-cāu (loc.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.

√çudh *purify.*

çuddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.10.10.

√çuṣ *dry, wither.*

çuṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.11.2(4t.).

-+ud *dry up or away* (or *in?*).

ucchuṣyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.2.

çuṣka a. *dry.*

-kāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.

çūdra m. *man of the fourth caste.*

-(voc.sg.) IV.2.3,5.

çūla m.n. *spit, turn spit.*

-lena (instr.sg.) VII.15.3.

√çṛ *crush.*

-+vi *break in pieces.*

vyaçariṣyata (cond.ind.mid.-pass.sg.) V.15.2.

çoka m. *flame, distress, sorrow.*

-kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.

-kam (acc.sg.) VII.1.3.

-kasya (gen.sg.) VII.1.3.

çāunaka m.nm.pr.

-kas (nom.sg.) I.9.3. IV.3.7.

-kam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
çāuva a. *relating to dogs.*
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.1.
çyāma a. *black, dark.*
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 -māt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
çyāmāka m. a cert. *millet,*
panic grass.
 -kāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
çyāmākataṇḍula m. *mil-*
let-grain.
 -lāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
çrad indcl. prefix w. ✓dhā
have faith, trust, be-
lieve; see ✓dhā.
çraddhā a. *trusting; f.*
faith, trust.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.19.1.
 -dhām (acc.sg.) V.4.2;
 10.1. VII.19.1.
 -dhayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.
çraddhādeva a. *trusting in*
the gods.
 -vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
çravaṇa n. *hearing.*
 -ṇāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 VIII.12.4.
çravaṇīya grdv. *to be*
heard.
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.
 ✓çri *lean, lay against or*

on; mid. lie upon, re-
sort to, abide; pass. be
contained.
 aṣrayata (impf.ind.mid.
 sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
 3; 4.3; 5.3.
 çritam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 n.) III.15.1.
 -+upa *lean against;*
mid. rest upon, accus-
tom oneself to.
 upaṣrayate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) VI.8.2(2t.).
 çrī f. *beauty; bliss; welfare.*
 -rīs (nom.sg.) III.13.2.
 -riyam (acc.sg.) III.
 12.9
çrīmant a. *beautiful, for-*
tunate, highly es-
teemed.
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.
 2.
 ✓cru *hear, learn; pass.*
be heard of or famed.
 çṛṇoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.2.5. VII.12.1; 24.1
 (2t.).
 -ṇavāni (pres.subj.act.
 sg.) VIII.12.4.
 -ṇuyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
 VII.13.1(2t.).
 -ṇvantas (pres.ppl.act.
 nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,11.

- çroṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.2.
 çrutas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) III.13.8.
 -tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) III.13.8. IV.9.3. VI.1.3. VII.1.3.
 çuçrūṣante (pres.ind.mid. pl.des.) VII.5.2.
 - +ā *listen to, promise; caus. make known, invoke.*
 āçrāvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.1.9.
 - +upa *listen to, understand.*
 upaçṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.13.8.
 -çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.5.
 - +prati *answer, say yes, promise.*
 pratiçṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.
 -çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2.
çruti f. *hearing, report, noise; revelation.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) III.13.8.
çreyāṁs a. compar. *fairer, better, more excellent.*
- yān (nom.sg.) IV.16.5. V.1.6(2t.).
çreṣṭha a.supl. *fairest, best, most excellent.*
 -ṭhas (nom.sg.) V.1.1(2t.), 7(2t.), 12; 2.6.
 -ṭham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.1.1; 2.7.
 -ṭhāya (dat.sg.) V.2.4.
çrāiṣṭhya n. *preëminence, precedence.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
çrotr m. *hearer.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
çrotra n. *ear; organ of sense.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.5; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.2; 18.2,6. IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.4, 10(2t.), 14; 7.1; 20.2. VIII.12.4.
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) V.1.8, 9, 11.
 -re (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.
çlakṣṇa a. *smooth, soft, tender.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1(2t.).

√çliṣ *adhere, cling.*

çliṣyate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) IV.14.3.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
IV.14.3.

çloka m. *sound; stanza,*
esp. *epic Çloka.*

-kas (nom.sg.) II.21.3.
III.11.1. V.2.9; 10.8;
24.4. VII.26.2. VIII.
6.6.

çvan m. *dog.*

-vā (nom.sg.) I.12.2.
-vānas (nom.pl.) I.12.2.
-vabhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.1.

çvabhra n. *fissure of the*
earth, pit, hole.

-ram (nom.sg.) II.9.7.

çvayoni f. *birth-station of*
a dog.

-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.

7.

çvas adv. *to-morrow, next*
day. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.
1.

çvāpada n. *beast of prey.*

-dāni (nom.-acc.pl.) VII.
2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.

çveta a. *white, hoary.*

-tas (nom.sg.) I.12.2.
-tam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
14.1.

çvetaketu m.nm.pr.

-tus (nom.sg.) V.3.1.
VI.1.1.

-tum (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.
-to (voc.sg.) VI.1.1,3;
8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
3; 16.3.

Ṣ

[ṣaḍviṇṇa num.a. *twenty-*
sixth.]

ṣaḍvidha a. *sixfold.*

-dhā (nom.sg.f.) III.
12.5.

ṣaṣ num. *six.*

-aṭ (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.
2.1,2; 15.5. V.10.1,3.

[ṣaṣṭha num.a. *sixth.*]

ṣoḍaça num. *sixteen.*

-çānām (gen.pl.) VI.7.
3,6.

ṣoḍaça num.a. *sixteenth,*
connected with or char-
acterized by sixteen.

-çam (acc.sg.n., Wh.Gr.
479) II.16.7(2t.).

ṣoḍaçakala a. *of sixteen*
parts.

-las (nom.sg.) VI.7.1.

√ṣṭhiv, ṣṭhīv *spew, spit.*

- + ni *spit out.*

niṣṭhivet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) II.12.2.

S

- 1 sa- pron.st.3pers., see
ta-.
- 2 sa- insep. prefix accom-
panied by, furnished
with, similar to (num-
erous examples).
- 3 sa- insep. prefix one, the
same in sakṛt, sahasra.
- saṁyadvāma a. of uninter-
rupted delight.
-mas (nom.sg.) IV.15.
2.
- saṁvatsara m. year.
-ras (nom.sg.) II.19.2.
V.6.1.
-ram (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11; 10.2,3.
-rāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.
V.10.2.
-rasya (gen.sg.) III.
19.1.
- saṁvarga a. clutching,
grasping.
-gas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1,
3.
-gāu (nom.du.m.) IV.
3.4.
- saṁsparṣa m. touch, con-
tact.
-çena (instr.sg.) III.13.
8.
- sakṛt adv. for one time, at
once; once (*semel*,
olim); once for all,
evermore. III.11.3.
VIII.4.2.
- sakhi m. companion, friend.
-khāyas (nom.pl.) VIII.
2.5.
- sakhiloka m. world of
friends.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.
2.5.
- sakhilokakāma a. desirous
of the world of friends.
-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.
2.5.
- saṁkalpa m. decision of
mind, creative imagi-
nation, wish, design,
intention.
-pas (nom.sg.) VII.4.
1,2; 26.1.
-pam (acc.sg.) VII.4.2,
3(2t.).
-pāt (abl.sg.) VII.4.3
(2t.); 5.1. VIII.2.1,
2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.
-pasya (gen.sg.) VII.
4.3.
-pe (loc.sg.) VII.4.2.
- saṁkalpanīya grdv. to be
imagined or designed.
-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.

saṃkalpātmaka a. *with design as nature.*

—kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.

saṃkalpāikāyana a. *with design as meeting-place.*

—nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.

saṃklpti f. *will, wish.*

—tyā (instr.sg.) VII.4. 2(7t.).

saṃgavavelā f. *time for cow-gathering* (second of the five divisions of the day), *forenoon.*

—lāyām (loc.sg.) II.9.4.

✓**saj, sañj** *hang, stick to.*

— + pra *hang on, meet with, join.*

prasāṅkṣis (unaug.aor. ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

saṃcara a. *wandering together; m. passage.*

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.

sat- 1st syl. of **sattiya**. VIII.3.5.

sattama a.supl. *most real, best.*

—mās (nom.pl.) II.9.5.

sattiya, form of **satya** used w. mystic mg.

—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3.4,5.

sattrāyaṇa n. *sacrificial session* (lasting several years).

—ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.

sattvaçuddhi f. *purity of nature.*

—dhis (nom.sg.) VII. 26.2.

—dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26. 2.

satpratiṣṭha a. *with the real as support or rest.*

—ṭhās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8. 4,6.

satya a. *real, true; n. the real or true, reality, truth; tena satyena as truly as this, on this account.*

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16. 2,3. VII.2.1(2t.); 7. 1; 16.1(2t.); 17.1(3t.). VIII.1.5.

—yena (instr.sg.) III. 11.2. VI.16.2. VII. 16.1(2t.).

—yāt (abl.sg.) IV.4.5.

—yās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.
1,2.

—yān (acc.pl.) VIII.1.
6(2t.).

—yānām (gen.pl.) VIII.
3.1.

satyakāma a. *truth-loving*; m.nm.pr.

—mas (nom.sg.) IV.4.1,
2(2t.),4(2t.) V.2.3.
VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.

—me (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.

—ma (voc.sg.) IV.5.1;
6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1.

satyayajña m.nm.pr.

—ñas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

—ñam (acc.sg.) V.13.1.

satyavacana n. *truth-speaking*.

—nam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

satyasamkalpa a. *with the real or true as design, of firm resolution*.

—pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.

satyābhisamdhā a. (*fabricating i. e.*) *employing or speaking truth*.

—dhas (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.

✓**sad sit**.

— +upa *sit near, approach*.

upasīda (imv.act.sg.) VI.
13.1,2. VII.1.1.

—sīdan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.) VII.8.1.

—sasāda (perf.ind.act.sg.)
I.11.4,6,8. VI.7.2,4.
VII.1.1.

— +ni *sit down, seat oneself, lie, be situated or directed*.

niṣaṇṇam (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.n.) VIII.12.4.

— +sampra *cheer up, be gracious*.

samprasannas (pass.ppl.
nom.sg.) VIII.6.3;
11.1.

sadāyatana a. *having the real as support*.

—nās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.
4,6.

sanatkumāra m.nm.pr.

—ras (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.

—ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.1.

sant a. *being; real, honest, right*; n. *being, reality, the real world*.

sat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.
19.1. VI.2.1(2t.); 2.
2(2t.); 8.4,6; 13.2.
VIII.4.2(3t.).

santam (acc.sg.m.) I.11.
7. IV.1.3. VIII.12.1.

- satā (instr.sg.) VI.8.1.
 -tas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
 10.2(2t.). VIII.5.2;
 12.1.
 -ti (loc.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.).
 santas (nom.pl.) IV.3.8.
 satām (gen.pl.) VIII.3.1.
saṁdeha m. *smearing to-
 gether, mass, clod*
 (=human body); *un-
 certainty, doubt.*
 -has (nom.sg.) V.15.2
 (2t.); 18.2.
saṁdhi m. *putting togeth-
 er, union, interval.*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.3.
sanmūla a. *with the real as
 root or cause.*
 -lās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.4,6.
 [saptadaṣa num.a. *seven-
 teenth.*]
saptadhā adv. *in seven
 ways, sevenfold.* VII.
 26.2.
 [saptama num.a. *seventh.*]
saptavidha a. *sevenfold.*
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) II.8.
 1,3; 9.1,8; 10.1,6.
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) II.8.1.
sabhā f. *assembly-hall,
 court of a prince.*
 -bhām (acc.sg.) VIII.
 14.1.
- sabhāga** a. *going to coun-
 cil-chamber.*
 -gas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
sam adv.-prep. *along with,
 together.* V.1.4.
sama a. *even, smooth, like,
 same, unaltered; n.
 evenness, balance.*
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) II.9.1
 (2t.).
 -mam (nom.sg.n.) II.
 10.1,2,3(2t.),4. IV.1.
 2.
samardhayitṛ m. *prosper-
 er, fulfiller.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
samarpita, see √ṛ.
samavahāra m. *abundance.*
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 1 **samāna** a. *same, similar.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 2 **samāna** m. *breath* (one
 of the five vital airs, w.
 apāna or udāna fanci-
 fully extends the other
 three; M.M. *on-
 breathing*, Bō. *Mit-
 hauch*).
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.
 4. V.22.1.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.22.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.22.2.
samārata, see √ram.

- samāsa** m. *putting togeth-*
er, union, collection,
condensation.
 -sas (nom.sg.) VI.4.7.
 -sam (acc.sg.; BR. *zu-*
zamenschiebend, but
 rather appositive vbl.
 pass.subst.) VII.15.3.
- samiti** f. *meeting, assembly.*
 -tim (acc.sg.) V.3.1.
- samitpāṇi** a. *with fuel in*
the hand.
 -ṇis (nom.sg.) VIII.9.
 2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -ṇī (nom.du.m.) VIII.
 7.2.
 -ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.11.
 7.
- samidh** a. *flaming; f. fuel.*
 -it (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.
 1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -idham (acc.sg.) IV.4.
 5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- samudra** m. *sea, ocean.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) II.4.1;
 17.1. III.19.2. IV.
 6.3. VI.10.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.10.1.
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VI.10.1.
- samṛddhi** f. *thriving, suc-*
cess.
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
 -dhim (acc.sg.) V.2.9.
- sampad** f. *coinciding; suc-*
cess, welfare.
 -at (nom.sg.) V.1.4,14
 (2t.).
 -adam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.
 -ade (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- sampāta** m. *flying togeth-*
er; encounter; resi-
due.
 -tam (acc.sg.) V.2.4,5
 (4t.).
- samprati** adv. *just oppo-*
site; exactly, just. II.
 9.5. V.11.2,4,6. VIII.
 11.1,2.
- samprasāda** m. *perfect*
calm, serenity (of the
soul in sleep).
 -das (nom.sg.) VIII.
 3.4; 12.3.
- sayugvan** a. *united with;*
having a double team
(BR.); united with
the itch! (Bö.); with
the car (M.M.).
 -vā (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,
 5,8.
 -vānam (acc.sg.) IV.
 1.3,5.
- saraṇa** n. *running.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
- saras** n. *bucket, pond, pool,*
lake.

-(nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
sarpa m. *serpent*.
 -pās (nom.pl.) II.21.1.
sarpadevajana vidyā f. *science of serpents and the host of gods or demons*.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;
 2.1; 7.1.
sarpis n. *clarified butter, ghee*.
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) IV.15.
 1. VI.6.1.
sarva a. *all, every*.
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.
 VI.11.2.
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.) I.3.6. II.11.2;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.
 2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;
 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);
 23.4(2t.). III.12.1
 (2t.),2; 14.1,2,4; 15.
 4; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.4,6;
 3.8(2t.); 11.2; 12.2;
 13.2; 16.1(2t.). V.2.
 6(2t.),7; 11.3. VI.1.
 4,5,6; 7.4; 8.7; 9.4;
 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.3;
 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.
 3. VII.2.1; 4.2; 15.
 1; 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2.

VIII.1.3,4; 3.2; 8.1.
 -vā (nom.sg.f., old nom. pl.n.) II.23.4. III.12.
 6.
 -veṇa (instr.sg.) II.9.1.
 -vasmin (loc.sg.) II.21.
 1,2.
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) II.22.
 3(3t.),5(3t.); 23.2.
 III.19.3(2t.). V.24.3.
 VII.14.2. VIII.1.4; 4.
 2; 12.6(2t.).
 -vāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2;
 23.4. III.19.3(2t.).
 IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
 1.15; 24.5. VII.15.4.
 VIII.1.4.
 -vās (nom.pl.f.) II.21.4.
 VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2.
 VIII.3.2.
 -vān (acc.pl.) II.22.1.
 IV.3.2,3; 17.10. VI.
 1.2. VII.10.2. VIII.
 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);
 12.6(2t.).
 -vāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6;
 11.2,3.
 -vebhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.
 7(2t.).
 -veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.15.
 4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1
 (3t.); 24.2(3t.). VII.

- 25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6
(2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 7.4.
-vāsu (loc.pl.f.) II.4.1,
2. IV.3.8.
- sarvakarman** a. *containing
all kinds of work.*
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III.
14.2,4.
- sarvakāma** a. *wishing ev-
erything, having all
wishes.*
-mas (nom.sg.) III.14.
2,4.
- sarvagandha** a. *containing
all perfumes.*
-dhas (nom.sg.) III.14.
2,4.
- sarvagranthi** m. *knot or
tangle of every sort.*
-thinām (gen.pl.) VII.
26.2.
- sarvatas** adv. *on all sides.*
III.13.7. IV.1.1(2t.).
- sarvadā** adv. *always.* II.
9.1.
- sarvadhātama** a.supl. *most
all-refreshing.*
-mam (acc.sg.n.) V.2.
7.
- sarvabhūta** n. *every being.*
-tāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.1.
- sarvarasa** a. *containing all
saps or fluids.*
- sas (nom.sg.) III.14.
2,4.
- sarvaças** adv. *wholly.* VII.
26.2.
- sarvendriya** n. *all one's
sense or power.*
-yāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.
1.
- sarvāuṣadha** a. *consisting
of all herbs; n. all
sorts of herbs.*
-dhasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4.
- sarṣapa** m. *mustard, mus-
tard-seed.*
-pāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
- salokatā** f. *being in the
same world.*
-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
- savana** n. *pressing out
(the juice of Soma),
Soma-libation.*
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.),
4.
- nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.7.
- saviṭṛ** m.nm.pr.
-tā (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
-tur (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
- saçarīra** a. *with the body.*
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.
12.1.
- rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
12.1.

sas, see ta—.

✓sah prevail, see sahamāna.

saha adv.-prep. *with, along with*. I.10.1. II.13.1. IV.2.3. VII.11.1.

sahamāna (pres.ppl.mid.)
a. *overpowering*; f. *southern side of the world-soul's case*.

—nā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.

sahasra n. *thousand*.

—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

2.3,4; 4.5; 5.1.

—rāṇi (nom.pl.) VII.26.

2.

1 sā, see ta—.

2 sā— 1st syl. of sāmān. I.

6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.

sādiṣṭha a.supl. *best*.

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) IV.9.

3.

sādhu a. *straight, right, good*; n.acc. as adv. *well*.

—(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1

(2t.),3(2t.),4. IV.1.4,

6. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.

—dhunā (instr.sg.) II.1.

2.

—dhavas (nom.pl.) II.1.

4. III.19.4.

sādhyā caus.grdv. *to be subdued or won*; m. pl. cert. deities, *the Sādhyas*.

—yās (nom.pl.) III.10.1.

—yānām (gen.pl.) III.

10.3,4.

sādhvalamkr̥ta a. *well adorned*.

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.

1,2.

—te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.

2(2t.),3(2t.).

sāmātas adv. *concerning the Sāmān*. IV.17.6.

1 sāmān n. *sacred song*

(a Vedic stanza ar-

ranged for chanting;

cf. ṛc, yajus); pl. *the*

Sāma - Veda.

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.

2,4,5(2t.); 3.4(3t.),8;

4.4; 6.1(4t.),2(4t.),3

(4t.),4(4t.),5(3t.),6,8;

7.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4

(4t.),5,7,9(2t.); 8.5

(2t.),6,7(2t.),8. II.

1.1,3,4; 2.1,3; 3.1,2;

4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7.

1,2; 8.1,3; 9.1(3t.),8;

10.1,6(2t.); 21.1,2;

24.3,7,11.

-mnā (instr.sg.) I.3.8.	sārdha a. <i>with a half</i> ; n.
II.1.2.	acc. as adv.-prep. <i>together, along with.</i>
-mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.	-dham (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
I.2; 4.3; 8.4. II.1.1;	9.2.
9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 22.1.	sārṣṭitā f. <i>being of equal rank.</i>
-mni (loc.sg.) I.4.3.	-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
-māni (nom.-acc.pl.) III.	simha m. <i>lion.</i>
3.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
7.2.	10.2.
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) IV.	✓sic <i>pour out, sprinkle.</i>
17.3.	siñcati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
-mnām (gen.pl.) I.13.4.	V.10.6.
IV.17.6(3t.).	-anti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
2 sāmān n. <i>possession, wealth</i> (alluded to II.	IV.15.1.
I.1,3).	✓sidh <i>succeed.</i>
3 sāmān n. <i>gentle speech, kindness</i> (alluded to II.1.2).	- + abhi <i>acquire.</i>
sāmaveda m. <i>Veda of chants, Sāma - Veda.</i>	abhisidhyati (pres.ind.
-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7.	act.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3;
III.3.1. VII.1.4.	7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.
-dam (acc.sg.) III.3.2;	sīsa n. <i>lead.</i>
15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	-sam (acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
sāmrajya (Wh.Gr. 213.b)	-sena (instr.sg.) IV.
n. <i>universal rule.</i>	17.7.
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)	✓I su <i>press out, extract</i>
II.24.13.	(esp. the Soma).
sāyugya n. <i>community, intimate union.</i>	asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg.,
-yam (acc.sg.) II.20.	Bö.)?
2.	soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.,
	Bö.)?
	sutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
	n.) V.12.1.

- +ā *press out to a degree or sufficiently.*
 āsutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 - +pra *press out for the future or lastingly.*
 prasutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 √ 2 su, sū *generate; beget, bring forth, bear.*
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., of woman?) III.17.5.
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., of man?) III.17.5.
sukṛta n. *good deed, merit.*
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
sukha a. *pleasant, comfortable; n. joy, bliss.*
 -kham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1 (4t.); 23.1 (3t.).
sutatejas a. *possessing the fire or vigor of Soma.*
 -jās (nom.sg.m.) V.12.1; 18.2.
subhikṣa a. *well provided with food.*
 -ṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.5.
subhūta a. *turned out well; n. welfare; f. northern side of the world-soul's case.*
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.
surabhi a. *sweet-smelling, fragrant; n. perfume.*
 -bhi (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
surā f. *spirituos liquor, brandy.*
 -rām (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
surūpa a. *well formed, beautiful.*
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
suvarṇa a. *of a beautiful color, glittering, golden; n. gold.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.
 -ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.
suvasana a. *well clothed.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -nāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2 (2t.), 3 (2t.).
suvr̥ṣṭi f. *copious rain.*
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.10.1 (2t.).
suṣi m. *opening of a tube, hole.*
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) III.13.1, 2,3,4,5.
suhaya m. *spirited horse, steed, charger.*

—yas (nom.sg.) V.1.12.
sūkarayoni f. *birth-station*
of a hog.

—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
sūtra n. *thread, cord.*

—reṇa (instr.sg.) VI.8.2.
sūrya m. *sun, god of the*
sun.

—yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1;
7.3.

—yam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
sūryācandramas m. *sun*
and moon.

—masāu (nom.du.) VII.
12.1. VIII.1.3.

✓sṛ run, glide, flow, has-
ten.

— +upa approach, resort
to.

upasṛtya grd. I.3.12.
— +abhinis flow or has-
ten forth to.

abhiniḥsṛtā (pass.ppl.
nom.sg.f.) VIII.6.6.

✓sṛj send forth, hurl,
throw; spin; engen-
der.

sṛjate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
VII.11.1 (2t.).

asṛjata (impf.ind.mid.sg.)
VI.2.3 (2t.).

—anta (impf.ind.mid.pl.)
VI.2.4.

— +samati let go, dis-
miss.

samatisṛṣṭās (pass.ppl.
nom.pl.) I.11.3.

— +vi let loose.
visṛjet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
VI.14.1.

—ṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VI.14.1.

— +sam unite, mix.
saṁsṛjyate (pres.ind.
pass.sg.) I.1.6.

✓sṛp creep, glide, slip.
sarpanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.4.

sṛptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.6.3.

—tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
VIII.6.2 (2t.).

— +ā creep near.
āsasṛpus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.4.

— +prati creep back.
pratisṛpya grd. V.2.6.

setu a. *fettering*; m. *band,*
dam, bridge, barrier.

—tus (nom.sg.) VIII.4.
1.

—tum (acc.sg.) VIII.4.
1,2 (2t.).

✓sev stay by, serve, wor-
ship.

— +upa devote oneself to.

- upaseveta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) II.22.1.
- soma** m. *extract, juice, Soma* (plant and extract, often deified); *moon*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.4.2; 10.4.
 -mam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.
 -mena (instr.sg.) III.9. 1,3.
 -masya (gen.sg.) II.22. 1.
- somasavana** a. *wherefrom Soma is pressed*; m. nm.pr. of a tree (Bö.).
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
- somya** a. *relating to Soma; moonlike, gentle*; voc.sg. *my dear!*
 -(voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4,5 (2t.); 5.1,2; 6.3(2t.); 7.3(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.2; 14.1,2(2t.),3. VI. 1.1,3,4,5,6(2t.),7; 2.1, 2(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 5.4 (2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5(2t.); 7.1,2,3(2t.),5,6(2t.); 8. 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4 (4t.),5,6(5t.),7; 9.1,2, 4; 10.1,2,3; 11.1,2,3; 12.2(2t.),3(2t.); 13.2, 3; 14.1,3; 15.1,3; 16. 1,3.
- sāumya** (BR.,Bö.)=**somya**.
skanda m.nm.pr.
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.26. 2(2t.).
 √**stan** *thunder*.
 stanayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.
stanayitnu m. *thunder*.
 -nus (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.2.
- stabdha** (pass.ppl.) a. *propped; stiff, rigid; puffed up*.
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2,3.
- √**stu** *praise*.
 stuvita (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129.a) I.3.12 (3t.). II.22.2.
 -vatām (imv.mid.pl., Wh. Gr.617) I.11.3.
 stoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.8,10.
 -yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) I.3.10.
 -ṇās (fut.ppl.mid.nom.pl.) I.12.4.
 -ṇān (fut.ppl.mid.acc.pl.) I.10.8.
 -†abhi *give praise to, praise*.
 abhiṣtoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.9,11.

- +pra *utter praise, praise.*
 prastoṣyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) I.10.9; II.4.
 prāstoṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) I.11.5.
stutaṣṭra n. *chant and recitation* (of the Udgātar and of the Hotar).
 -rāis (instr.pl.) III.17.3.
stena m. *thief.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.10.9; II.5.
steya n. *theft.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) VI.16. I.
stobha m. *shout, trill* (in chanting a Sāman; e.g., **hum**).
 -bhas (nom.sg.) I.13.3.
stoma m. *song of praise.*
 -mam (acc.sg.) I.3.10.
 -mena (instr.sg.) I.3.10.
strī f. *woman.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.13.1.
 -riyam (acc.sg.) V.2.8, 9.
 -riyā (instr.sg.) II.13.1.
 -riyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.9.
 -rībhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.
- striloka** m. *world of women.*
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
strilokakāma a. *desirous of the world of women.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
sthāṇḍila n. *leveled piece of ground* (for sacrifice); *spot, place.*
 -le (loc.sg.) V.2.8.
sthaviṣṭha a.supl. *thickest, grossest.*
 -ṭhas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.
 √**sthā** *stand, exist; continue; spring from; cease.*
 tiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.1.3. VI.11.1; 12.2. VII.8.1 (2t.).
 -anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.6.1.
 sthātā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.11.1.
 sthitam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) I.3.6.
 -tvā grd. VIII.15.1.
 - +adhi *stand upon, ascend, surpass, master, acquire.*
 adhiṭiṣṭhatas (pres.ind.

- act.du.) V.19.2; 21.
2; 22.2; 23.2.
-ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
V.20.2.
- +ud *arise, come forth, sprout, grow.*
uttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.6. II.24.6, 10, 15.
-ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg., Wh.Gr. 671) VII.8.1.
- +anūd *arise or come forth after or behind.*
anūttiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
anūdattiṣṭhan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- +samud *arise, come into view, appear.*
samuttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.2.10.
-ṭhatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.2.6, 7, 8.
-ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9.
samutthāya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.2, 3.
- +nis *grow forth; complete, prepare.*
nistiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.20.1; 21.1 (3t.).
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.9.1.
-ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.20.1.
- +abhipra *go forth to; caus. drive (cattle) out to (pasture).*
abhiprasthāpayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
-yām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +prati *stand firm, rest upon, be at ease, prosper.*
pratiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.5 (2t.).
-ṭhantam (pres.ppl.act.acc.sg.) IV.16.5.
pratiṣṭhitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 24.1, 2.
-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.12.2.
-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) III.12.3, 4.
-tāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.n.) VII.4.2; 5.2.
-tān (pass.ppl.acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.
- +anuprati *stand firm, prosper in reference to.*

- anupratitiṣṭhati (pres.ind. act.sg.) IV.16.5.
 - +samprati *turn to-ward, apply to*; caus. *confine, concentrate.*
 sampratiṣṭhāpya caus. grd. VIII.15.1.
 - +abhisam *join oneself to, stand still*; caus. *bring to an end at.*
 abhisamsthāpayāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) I.8.5,7.
sthāṇu a. *standing still*; m. *trunk of tree, pillar, post.*
 -ṇave (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
sthāna n. *standing; state; station; rank.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.8.
sparṣa a. *touching*; m. *contact, feeling*; m.pl. *mute consonants.*
 -ṣas (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.
 -ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.
 ✓**spr̥ṣ** *touch, perceive, attain, incur.*
 spr̥ṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.3.
 -tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.12.1.
sma encl.pcl. (slightly as-severative; esp. with **ha**; gives value of past to a pres. tense). I.2. 13. III.14.4; 16.7. IV. 10.1(2t.). VI.4.5.
smara m. *remembrance, longing, love.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.13. 1; 14.1; 26.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.13. 1,2.
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VII. 13.1(2t.).
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VII.13.2 (2t.); 14.1.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) VII. 13.2.
smas, see ✓1 as.
 ✓**smṛ** *remember, long for; mention, hand down, teach.*
 smareyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) VII.13.1.
 -ran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.12.3.
 smṛtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
smṛti f. *memory, good memory; tradition.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
smṛtilambha m. *acquisition of a good memory or of tradition.*
 -bhe (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.

√syad, syand *move on, hasten, flow.*

syandante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.4.1. VI.10.1.

syām, see √I as.

srakti f. *edge, corner.*

—tayas (nom.pl.) III. 15.1.

srāma a. *lame.*

—mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4.

—mam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3.

—me (loc.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.2.

srāmya n. *lameness.*

—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.2,4.

√sru *flow, stream; drip, drop juice.*

sravet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).

—+sampra *flow forth together, become fluid.*

samprāsravat (impf.ind. act.sg.) II.23.3,4.

—van (impf.ind.act.pl.) II.23.3.

sva pron. a. (1) poss. *own, one's own* (all three persons); (2) refl. *one-self* (all three persons); m.f. *kinsman,*

—*woman; n. property.*

svam (acc.sg.m.) VI.8. 1(2t.).

svena (instr.sg.) VIII. 3.4; 12.2(2t.),3.

sve (loc.sg.) VII.24.1.

svānām (gen.pl.) V.1. 2,5.

svadhā f. *sweet, refreshing drink, esp. libation to the Manes.*

—dhām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.

√svap *sleep, fall asleep.*

svapiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.3. VI.8.1(2t.).

suptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.

svapna m. *sleep, dream.*

—nam (acc.sg.) VIII.6. 3; 11.1.

—ne (loc.sg.) VIII.10.1.

—neṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.

svapnanidarçana a. *pointing at or teaching by dreams; n. dream-vision.*

—ne (loc.sg.) V.2.9(2t.).

svapnānta m. *condition of sleeping or dreaming.*

—tam (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.

√svar *sound, sing, praise; be bright, shine* (see Wh.RVF.).

svaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.5.1,3.	—gasya (gen.sg.) III. 13.6(3t.).
— +ati <i>let sound die away.</i>	svargasaṁstāva a. <i>praised as heavenly or heaven.</i>
atisvarati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	—vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.5.
svaṛ n. <i>sun, sunlight, heaven; indcl. sacred syll. (dissyl.), O sky!</i> II.23.3. III.15.3,7; 17.7(acc.sg.). IV.17.3,6.	svas, see √I as.
svara m. <i>sound, voice; pl. vowels.</i>	svasṛ f. <i>sister.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) I.3.2; 4.4; 8.4; 12.2.	—sā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
—ram (acc.sg.) I.4.3,5.	—sāram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
—rasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.	—sāras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.4.
—rās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	svasṛloka m. <i>world of sisters.</i>
—reṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.3.	—kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svarāj a. <i>self-ruling, independent.</i>	svasṛlokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of sisters.</i>
—raṭ (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	—mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svārājya n. <i>self-rule, independent dominion.</i>	svasṛhan m. <i>murderer of a sister, sororicide.</i>
—yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.12.	—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
svarga a. <i>leading to light, heavenly; m. heaven.</i>	svādhyāya m. <i>reading or repeating to oneself, study (esp. of the Veda).</i>
—gam (acc.sg.m.) I.8.5 (2t.). II.22.2. III.13.6. VIII.3.3,5.	—yam (acc.sg. as inf.) I. 12.1. VIII.15.1.
	svārājya n. <i>self-sovereignty, unlimited dominion.</i>

—yam (acc.sg.) III.6.	✓svid sweat.
4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	svedate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
4.	VI.2.3.
svāhā excl. used in making	svid slightly emph. encl.
oblations; <i>hail to</i>	pcl. <i>really, perhaps,</i>
(dat.), = <i>Amen!</i> (at end	<i>then.</i> I.10.4.
of invocation). II.24.	svāirin a. <i>free, wanton, un-</i>
6,10,15. IV.17.4,5,6.	<i>chaste.</i>
V.2.4,5(4t.); 19.1; 20.	—rī (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.	—riṇī (nom.sg.f.) V.11.5.

H

ha slightly emph. encl. pcl.	(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(3t.); 17.
<i>to be sure.</i>	6; 19.4.
I.1.7,8; 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3	IV.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 5(2t.),
(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6	7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.1(2t.), 3
(2t.), 7(2t.), 8, 10, 11, 12,	(2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 3.5(2t.),
13(3t.), 14; 3.1, 12; 5.	6, 7, 8; 4.1, 2, 3, 4(2t.), 5
2, 4, 5; 6.7; 7.8; 8.1	(2t.); 5.1(2t.), 2, 3; 6.
(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(4t.),	1, 2, 3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.1,
5(2t.), 6, 7(3t.), 8(2t.);	2, 3, 4; 9.1(2t.), 2, 3(3t.);
9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	10.1(4t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4(2t.),
4; 10.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	5(3t.); 11.1; 12.1;
4, 5, 6, 8, 11; 11.1(2t.),	13.1; 14.1(2t.), 2(3t.),
2, 3, 4, 5(2t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8,	3(2t.); 15.1; 16.1(2t.);
9(2t.); 12.1, 3(2t.), 4	17.8, 9(2t.), 10.
(2t.).	V.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2(2t.); 4.	4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6, 7(2t.),
2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2(2t.);	8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.),
10.4, 6(2t.); 21.2; 24.	11(2t.), 12(2t.), 13(2t.),
16.	14(2t.); 2.1(4t.), 2(4t.),
III.11.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 13.	3(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 4(2t.),
1; 14.4; 16.2(2t.), 4	5, 6(5t.), 7(4t.); 10.7

(2t.), 10(2t.); 11.1, 2
(2t.), 3, 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6
(3t.), 7(3t.); 12.1, 2;
13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1(2t.),
2; 15.1(2t.), 2; 16.1
(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.
1, 2; 24.3, 4(2t.).
VI.1.1(2t.), 2, 3, 7; 2.1, 2;
4.5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2(3t.),
3, 4(5t.), 6; 8.1, 7; 9.4;
10.3; 11.2, 3; 12.2, 3;
13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3; 14.
3; 15.3; 16.3(2t.).
VII.1.1(2t.), 2, 3; 4.2; 5.
2; 7.2; 8.1; 9.1; 14.
2; 15.1; 24.2; 26.1,
2.
VIII.3.4(2t.), 5; 5.3; 7.
1, 2(3t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.);
8.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.),
4(3t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3
(3t.); 10.1(3t.), 3(2t.),
4(3t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(2t.),
3(4t.); 12.6; 14.1; 15.
1.

haṁsa m. *goose; swan,*
flamingo; the sun(!).

—sas (nom.sg.) IV.1.2;
7.1, 2.

—sam (acc.sg.) IV.1.2.

—sās (nom.pl.) IV.1.2.

✓**han** *smite, hurt, slay, de-*
stroy.

ghnanti (pres.ind.act.pl.,
Wh.Gr.637) VIII.10.
2, 4.

hanyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) VI.16.1. VIII.
1.5; 10.2, 4.

— +apa *repel, thrust*
back, destroy.

apahanti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.3.1.

—hate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.

apajahi (imv.act.sg.) II.
24.6, 10.

—hata (imv.act.pl.) II.
24.15.

— +abhyā *strike at, hit.*
abhyāhanyāt (pres.opt.

act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).

hanta interj. *come! go to!*
well! I.8.1, 3, 7, 8; 10.
3, 7. IV.10.4. V.11.
2, 3, 4. VI.3.2. VIII.
7.2.

✓**has** *laugh.*

hasati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
III.17.3.

hastagr̥hita a. *grasped by*
or with the hand.

—tam (acc.sg.m.) VI.16.1.

hastihiranya n. *elephants*
and gold.

—yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.

✓₁ hā *leave, forsake, lose;*
pass. *vanish, fail, per-*
ish.

jahāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VI.11.2(4t.).

hīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
IV.16.3,4.

✓₂ hā *start up, go forth.*
— +abhyud *rise in addi-*
tion to, ascend with
(acc.).

abhyujjigate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) I.11.5.

— +sam *arise, stand up.*
saṁjihānas(pres.ppl.mid.
nom.sg.) I.10.6. IV.

I.5. V.11.5.

hāikāra m. *the sound hāi*
(dissyl.).

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

hāūkāra m. *the sound hāu*
(dissyl.).

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

hāridrumata m.nm.pr.

—tam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.

hi postp.pcl. *verily; for,*
because; nam. I.1.1,8;
2.2,3,4,5,6,9,11; 3.6
(3t.); 4.1; 5.1,3; 6.8;
7.9; 8.5,7; 9.1. II.9.
2,3,4,5,6,7,8. III.5.4
(2t.); 12.2,3,4; 15.1;
16.1,3,5. IV.1.8; 3.2,

3; 9.3; 15.2,3,4. V.
1.15; 2.6(2t.); 3.1,4;
10.6. VI.1.7; 4.5; 5.
4; 6.5; 7.6; 8.1,2.
VII.1.3; 3.1(3t.); 5.
2; 15.4; 24.2. VIII.
1.5; 3.1,2(2t.); 4.2
(2t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3; 6.3; 8.5(2t.).

hiñ onomatop. word w.

✓_{kr} *make the sound*
hiñ, *coo, neigh, low*
(as cow to calf); sa-
cred syl.; see next
three words.

hiñkāra m. *the sound hiñ.*

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2. II.
2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.
1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2; 10.
1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;
14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.
1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;
21.1.

hiñkārabhājin a. *sharing*
in the sound hiñ.

—jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.2.

hiñkr, see ✓_{kr}.

hita, see ✓_{dhā}.

hiraṇmaya a. *made of*
gold, golden.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
5.3.

hiranya n. *gold*.

—yasya (gen.sg.) V.10.

9.

hiranyakeça a. *golden-haired*.

—ças (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

hiranyadañṣṭra a. *golden-toothed* or *-tusked*.

—ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.

hiranyanidhi m. *treasure of gold*.

—dhim (acc.sg.) VIII.

3.2.

hiranyaçmaçru a. *golden-bearded*.

—rus (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

√**hu** *pour* (into fire), *make an oblation, offer, sacrifice*.

juhoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

II.24.5,9,14. V.24.1, 2,3.

—hvati (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.

—huyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)

IV.17.4,5,6. V.19.1

(2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1

(2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1

(2t.); 24.1.

hutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.

n.) V.24.2,4.

—tvā grd. V.2.4,5(4t.).

humkāra m. *the sound hum*.

—ras (nôm.sg.) I.13.3.

hum interj. of growling or buzzing; sacred syl., see **stobha**. II.8.1; 24.8,12,13.

√**hū**, **hvā** *call upon, invite*.

— + ā *call to or hither*.

āhvayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.12.1.

√**hūrçh** *fall away*.

— + vi *stagger*.

vihūrçhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.19.2.

√**hr̥** *hold, carry, bring; offer; take*.

haranti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

II.21.4. V.9.2.

— + apa *take away, seize, rob*.

apāhārṣīt(aor.ind.act.sg.)

VI.16.1.

— + ā *bring near, offer, accept, procure*.

āhara (imv.act.sg.) I.12.

5(2t.). IV.4.5. VI.

12.1; 13.1.

—rat (unaug.impf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.5.

ajāhāra (perf.ind.act.sg.)

I.10.5.

-hṛus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.	pratihṛtās (pass.ppl.nom. pl.) II.9.6.
-+udā <i>bring near, bring out, say, tell.</i>	hṛd n. <i>heart.</i>
udāhariṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.5.	-di (loc.sg.) VIII.3.3 (2t.).
-+abhivyā <i>utter, pronounce, recite.</i>	hṛdaya n. <i>heart.</i>
abhivyāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3,4.	-yam (nom.sg.) III.12.4. V.18.2. VIII.3.3.
-rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.	-yasya (gen.sg.) III.13.1. VIII.6.1,6.
-+anusamā <i>put in order again.</i>	-ye (loc.sg.) III.12.9; 14.3 (2t.), 4.
anusamāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.5 (2t.).	hṛdayajña a. <i>knowing or suiting the heart.</i>
-+pari <i>move around, surround, gird; shun, protect from.</i>	-ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1 (2t.); 7.1.
-pariharāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) II.22.5.	hetu m. <i>impulse, cause; oblique cases as adv.-prep. on account.</i>
-ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.13.2.	-tos (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
-+prati <i>bring or hold back, take, enjoy; take hold of, deal with.</i>	hemanta m. <i>winter.</i>
pratiharamāṇāni (pres.ppl.mid.nom.pl.n.) I.11.9.	-tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
pratihariṣyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.	hāikāra , after √2 hā .
pratyahariṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.9.	ho voc.pcl. IV.1.2.
	hotṛ m. <i>offerer, priest, esp. chief priest.</i>
	-tā (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
	hotṛśadana n. <i>seat of the Hotar.</i>
	-nāt (abl.sg.) I.5.5.
	homīya a. <i>sacrificial, appointed for offering.</i>

-yam (nom.sg.n.) V.19. I.	apahnuvita(pres.opt.mid. sg.) VII.15.4.
hoyi voc.pcl. IV.1.2.	- +ni <i>deny</i> .
hāūkāra, after √2 hā.	nihnute(pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.14.2.
√hnu <i>hide</i> .	hrāduni f. <i>hail, hailstone</i> .
- +apa <i>hide</i> or <i>conceal</i> <i>from, deny</i> .	-nayas (nom.pl.) V.5.1. √hvā, see √hū.

APPENDIX A

ALTERATIONS IN BÖHTLINGK'S TEXT

- I.2.7. Read **vidadhvaṅsire** for **-sus**.
- 2.7f. Omit **mṛtpiṇḍas** (2t.).
- 3.1ff. Read **adhidāivatam** for **-dev-**.
- 6.7. Read **yasya** for **tasya**; **kapyāsa** for **kapilāsa**.
- 11.1. Read **vividiṣāmi** for **-ṣāni**.
- 11.2. Read **paryāṣiṣyam** for **-ṣiṣam**.
- 11.3. Read **etu** for **astu**; cf. III.17.2,3.
- II.13.1. Read **prati strī** for **pratistri**.

-14.1. Bö. follows all manuscripts and previous editions in reading **madhyaṁdinas**, **aparāhṇas** (**-ṇaḥ**); Wh.AJP. **mādh-**, **āp-**; I propose **-ne**, **-ṇe**. The rarity of **āparāhṇas**, on the principle of *lectio difficilior*, would probably be regarded by Whitney as justifying rather than making against his proposal. This word is, however, not merely rare, but is otherwise unquotable or quite unknown; and the whole passage must be taken together for a critical solution of any value. (1) There would have been no temptation to a copyist to alter **mādhyaṁdinas**, as that adjective occurs frequently elsewhere, seven times in ChU. alone (see Grammatical Index). In this word, nevertheless, lies the crucial point, if I am not mistaken. (2) An ancient scribe, finding the series **udyan**, **uditas** in the nominative, interpreted the next in the series wrongly as **madhyaṁdina(s)**, instead of **-na(y)**. This blunder, helped possibly by the paleographic likeness of **-ne** and **-ṇaḥ(-nas)**, caused him to change **aparāhṇe** to **-nas**,

which thus becomes the only difference between Bö. and my emendation. (3) The locative serves as adjective modifier to **ādityas** (**sūryas**) understood, and thus meets all the demands of Whitney's suggestion. (4) And, finally, the series goes on again with **yan** just as naturally as before. In support of my argument as a whole, cf. II.9.3,4,5,8.

-25.3ff. Read **açrayata** for **-yat**.

III.12.6. Read **tāvān, tatas, sarvā** for **etāvān, atas, viçvā**.

-16.2ff. Read **vilopsi** for **-sīya**.

-17.7. Restore **svaḥ paçyanta uttaram** at end of Vedic quotation.

IV.4.4ff. Read **somya** for **sāumya**.

-11.2ff. **bhuñjāmas** for **-jmas**.

-14.2. Read **nihnute** for **nijuhnuve**.

-17.7. Read **dāru carmaṇā** for **dāruṇā carma**.

V.15.2. Read **vyaçariṣyata** for **-rīṣ-**.

-23.2. Insert **tejasā** (cf. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2). This word could not be spared by the Hindu fondness for repetition of set phraseology; cf. **eva** VI.4.4.

VI.2.3. Read **eva** (**vāi?**) for **vā**; cf. VI.2.4 for choice.

-4.4. Insert **eva** (cf. VI.4.1,2,3); see comment on **tejasā** V.23.2.

-8.7ff. Read **āitadātmya** for **etadātmaka**.

-14.1. Read **pradhmāyīta** for **-dhāveta**.

VII.2.1ff. Read **ā kiṭa-** for **ākīṭa-**; cf. **itihāsapurāṇa, goaçva, tṛṇodaka, dāsabhārya, hastihirāṇya**, all n.sg. in ChU. That this preposition occurs otherwise in ChU. only w. abl. is no argument for not admitting it w. acc. in the four places under discussion. It amounts, of course, to the same thing in the end, as the prepo-

sitional phrase is adverbial; but I question the correctness of writing so clumsy a cpd. unless actually found in an accented text.

-6.1. Read **mahattām** for **-tvam**.

VIII.6.1. Read **animnas** for **-nā**; cf. VI.12.2.

-7.3. Read **avāstam** for **avāttam**.

-9.1ff. Read **bhogya** for **-ga**.

(a) *Misprints and Corrections Noted by Bö.*

I.1.1. Read **iti hyudgāyati** for **ityud-**.

-1.8. Read **om-** for **otm-**.

-3.4. Read **yarktāt** for **-ktt-**.

-4.2. Read **tām** for **te**.

-5.4. Read **bahavo vāi** (Benares edition) **te** for **bahavo te**.

-5.5. Bö. approves **durudgīta** (Benares) for **-tha**.

-10.4. Bö. approves **udakapāna** (Benares) for **udapāna**.

III.17.5. Bö. emphatically approves the omission (Benares) of **maraṇamevāsyā tat**. I approve his conclusion.

IV.4.2. Read **bruvīthās** (Benares) for **brav-**.

V.3.7. Read **taṁ hovāca** for **sa hov-**.

-10.1. Read **ṣraddhām** for **-dhā**.

VII.8.1. Read **ākampayet** for **-yeta**.

VIII.7.2. Read **lokānāpnoti** for **-ap-**.

(b) *Misprints Noted by Wh.AJP.*

V.1.12. Read **nas (naḥ)** for **na**.

VII.3.1. Read **hyātmā** for **hm-**.

-24.2. Read **hyanyasmin** for **hm-**.

VIII.4.2. Read **pāpmānas** for **pāt-**.

-7.2. Unnecessary, as Bö. had already corrected.

-12.4. Read **ākāṣa** for **ak-**.

(c) Misprints to Be Noted Further.

III.7.4. Read **dvistāvaddakṣiṇatas** for **-vadṛk-** (a very easy typographical error).

-13.2. Read **veda** for **vada**.

-13.5. Read **tadetad** for **ted-**.

IV.15.6. Read **nāvantante** (2nd) for **-vārt-**.

V.1.9. Read **açakatarte** for **-karte**.

-8.2. Read **asminnagnāu** for **-minag-**.

-11.4. Read **vāiçvānara** for **-nāra**.

VI.1.7. Read **avediṣyan** for **-daṣyin**.

VII.4.3. Read **saṁkalpasya** for **saṁlp-**.

VIII.7.3. Read **vijijñāsītavya** for **vijñijñā-**; **vācas** for **vacas**.

-10.4. Read **dvātriṅcat** for **dvāmt-**.

Subscription at end. Read **chān-** for **chan-**.

It may not be amiss to note also the seeming mis-punctuations at VII.3.1; 14.2 and VIII.3.2.

APPENDIX B.—VERB-LIST

I. MOODS AND TENSES

(a) *Primary Conjugation—Classified by Form and Meaning.*

PRESENT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad(16t.), an(2t.), arh, av, aḡ(8t.), aḡanāy, 1 as (115t.), āp(15t.), i(66t.), īṣ(4t.), ṛdh, kṛ(16t.), kram (2t.), gam(10t.), 2 gā(18t.), grabh(4t.), ghrā, cam(4t.), car(3t.), jakṣ, jap, ji(7t.), jīv(22t.), jṛ(2t.), jñā(29t.), jval, tap(11t.), tṛ(2t.), tṛp(39t.), dā(3t.), dās, duṣ(2t.), dru, dhā(10t.), dhī(??), dhyā(6t.), naḡ(3t.), nī(3t.), nu, pat(2t.), paḡ(31t.), pā(8t.), pū(2t.), brū(2t.), bhā (13t.), bhuj(3t.), bhū(221t.), math, manasy(3t.), mluc, yam(5t.), yā, rakṣ(2t.), rāj, riṣ(3t.), rud(3t.), vad(9t.), 1 vā, 2 vid(3t.), viḡ(14t.), vṛṣ(6t.), vraj(3t.), ḡaṅs, ḡam, ḡuc(3t.), ḡuṣ(5t.), ḡru(6t.), sic(2t.), sidh(6t.), sṛp, sthā(34t.), sṛḡ(2t.), svap(3t.), svar, han(3t.), has, 1 hā(4t.), hu(11t.), hū, hūrch, hṛ(6t.). Total, 783.

PRESENT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(83t.), i(3t.), īṣ(4t.), īḡ(3t.), kṛ(4t.), klp(9t.), kram, kṣubh, gam, cakṣ(18t.), jan(10t.), tāy(2t.), trā, dā, dīp, duh(3t.), drḡ (only formally so, defective), dyut(3t.), dhvaṅs(3t.), nī(2t.), pad(34t.), pū, plu(2t.), man(5+4=9t.), mantray(2t.), mahīy(10t.), ram(5t.), rudh, labh(5t.), 2 vid(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛj(2t.), vṛt(10t.), 1 ḡī(3t.), 2 ḡī(2t.), ḡri(2t.), ḡliṣ(2t.), sṛj(2t.), syad(2t.), svid, han(3t.), 2 hā, hnu. Total, 60.

PRESENT SUBJUNCTIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad, 1 as, iṣ, kṛ(2t.), gam(2t.), 2 gā(3t.), ghrā, jñā, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(5t.), vad(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), çās, çru, hṛ(2t.). Total, 29.

Pres.subj.mid.: ✓man.

PRESENT OPTATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(3t.), 1 as(21t.), i(2t.), kṛ(2t.), khid, gam(3t.), 2 gā, cam, car, jīv, jñā(3t.), tap(3t.), dah(3t.), dā(3t.), dhā, dhāv(4t.), nam, nind(6t.), nī(7t.), pat(2t.), paç(6t.), brū(20t.), yam, riṣ, ruh, vad, 1 vid(5t.), 2 vid, çās, çru(2t.), ṣṭhiv, sṛj, smṛ, sru(3t.), han(3t.), hu(14t.), hṛ. Total, 131.

PRESENT OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(29t.), i, iṣ(2t.), kṛ(3t.), jan(5t.), dhvaṁs, pad(4t.), brū(2t.), man(2t.), mred, labh(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛt, sev, stu(4t.), hnu. Total, 63.

PRESENT IMPERATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), i(3t.), iṣ(6t.), 2 gā, cam(3t.), jñā(6t.), tan(3t.), tap, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(23t.), bhid(2t.), vad, vas(6t.), 1 vid(3t.), 2 vid(3t.), 1 vṛ(4t.), vraj(2t.), çās(2t.), sad(3t.), han(3t.), hṛ(5t.). Total, 88.

Pres.imv.mid.: ✓✓ās(14t.), īkṣ, jan, dhā, stu. Total, 18.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: ✓2 gā.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

✓✓an(4t.), 1 as(23t.), i(6t.), iṣ(6t.), krīḍ, khād, grabh, car(7t.), jakṣ, jīv(3t.), jñā(4t.), jval, tap, tṛp(19t.), dhā(3t.), dhyā(5t.), paç(9t.), pā(2t.), prach, bhī, riṣ, vad(4t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ, vraj(2t.), çru(3t.), sad, sthā(3t.), smṛ, svar(2t.). Total, 129.

Cf. also: akhādant, anapānant(5t.), anistiṣṭhant, apaṣyant, aprāṇant(5t.), avadant, avijānant, aṣṇvant, asant(4t.), asmarant, ahiṁsant(✓hiṁs *injure*). Total, 22.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās, i, kaṣ, jan, dhā, pad, man(3t.), mahīy, mā, yaj(16t.), ram, vṛt(2t.), sah, 2 hā(3t.), hr̥. Total, 35.

Cf. also: adadāna, anadyamāna(?), ayajamāna, avyathamāna(4t.; ✓vyath *waver*). Total, 6.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ī as(5t.), kṛ(2t.), kṣar(5t.), khid, jīv, tap(11t.), paç, prach, br̥h(3t.), brū(2t.), bhū(2t.), vad(2t.), viç(2t.), sthā, sru(3t.). Total, 42.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓īkṣ(4t.), kṛp(3t.), jan(7t.), bhāṣ, labh(2t.), vṛt, 2 çī, çri(5t.), sṛj(3t.). Total, 27.

PERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), ah(24t.), āp, i(15t.), kṛ(19t.), kram(4t.), gam(5t.), gṛ, car, jñā(4t.), dā(3t.), dṛç(3t.), pat, pad(2t.), prach, bhū(9t.), mluc, vac(178t.), vad(10t.), vas(8t.), 1 vid(85t.), 2 vid, viç(10t.), vraj(5t.), vyadh(5t.), çās(5t.), çru(7t.), sad(6t.), sṛp, hr̥(2t.). Total, 421.

PERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓kṛ(15t.), kram(3t.), jñā(3t.), dhṛ, dhvaṁs, pad, budh, bhikṣ(2t.), yat, vad(3t.). Total, 31.

Perf.ppl.act.: ✓ī vid(40t.); cf. also avidvāṁs(12t.).

For Periphrastic Perfect see p. 189.

AORIST INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

1. ✓✓gam, 1 gā(9t.), dhā, bhū(9t.). 2. ✓✓gam(3t.), vac(13t.), 2 vid, çak(5t.), çās(2t.). 4. ✓✓kṛ,

prach(2t.), vas(2t.), hr̥. 5. ✓✓car(2t.), jval, 1 vid, vraj(3t.). 6. ✓2 gā(2t.). Total, 59.

AORIST INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

2. ✓vac. 4. ✓✓1 gā (Wh.RVF. wrongly 3.), pad(2t.), 2 vr̥, 2 su. Total, 6.

AORIST OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

1. ✓dhā.

UNAUGMENTED IMPERFECT ACTIVE.

✓rud(?), hr̥.

UNAUGMENTED AORIST ACTIVE.

1. ✓1 gā(2t.). 2. ✓✓rud, vac. 4. ✓✓dah, saj. 5. ✓✓aç, kram. Total, 8.

UNAUGMENTED AORIST MIDDLE.

4. ✓lup(3t.; Wh.Gr.887.a). 5. ✓rādh. Total, 4.

FUTURE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç, i, khyā(3t.), 2 gā(2t.), jñā, dah, dā(2t.), pat(8t.), piṣ, prach, bhū(12t.), vac(3t.), vas(2t.), vr̥ṣ(2t.), cru, 2 su, stu(2t.), hr̥(3t.). Total, 47.

FUTURE MIDDLE.

✓✓chid, nī, pad(2t.), muc, yaj, 1 vid. Total, 7.

Fut.ppl.act.: ✓✓aç, ji, stu(4t.). Total, 6.

Fut.ppl.mid.: ✓✓yaj, stu(3t.). Total, 4.

CONDITIONAL ACTIVE.

✓✓iṣ, kram, gam(6t.), 2 gā, jīv, pat(4t.), bhū(2t.), vac(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), stu, hr̥. Total, 22.

Cond.mid.: ✓✓mlā, çr(??).

NOMINA AGENTIS.

✓✓i(28t.), bhū, vac(5t.), sthā. Total, 35.

Cf. the many vbl. subst. in -tr̥.

PASSIVE PARTICIPLE (A. AND SUBST. USES INCLUDED).

✓✓aṣ(3t.), 2 as(3t.), āp(3t.), i(10t.), ṛdh, kṛ(14t.), klp, kram, kṣudh, gam(14t.), grabh, cit(14t.), jan, jñā(4t.), tan(3t.), tap(12t.), tṛd(2t.), dā(7t.), dr̥ṣ(3t.), dhā(10t.), dhvan, nī(2t.), pat(2t.), pad(15t.), pā(3t.), pū, pṛ(4t.), bandh, bhā, bhid(2t.), bhū(26t.), man, mṛṣ, yaj, yat(20t.), yas, yuj(2t.), rabh, ram, riṣ(4t.), lī, vac(9t.), vah(19t.), 2 vā(23t.), 1 vid, 2 vid(2t.), 1 vṛ, vṛt(3t.), vyadh(6t.), vraṣc(4t.), ṣās(2t.), ṣiṣ(7t.), ṣudh, ṣṛi, ṣru(5t.), sad(3t.), 1 su(3t.), sṛ, sṛj(2t.), sṛp(3t.), sthā(13t.), smṛ, svap(2t.), hu(2t.), hṛ. Total, 314.

Cf. also: akṛta, akṣita, agrasta (✓gras *devour*), acitta(2t.; independent formation?), acyuta (✓cyu *move*), anirasta, anirukta(2t.), anutkrānta, anṛta(8t.), aparājita, apratiṣṭhita, apramatta(2t.; ✓mad *exhilarate*), amata(2t.), amṛta(45t.; semi-independent formation), ariṣṭa, avijñāta(3t.), aṣruta(2t.), ādiṣṭa(2t.; ✓diṣ *point*), diṣṭa (✓diṣ), nirukta, bhakta (✓bhaj *divide*), mūrta(2t.; ✓mūr *thicken*), sādharmaṁkr̥ta(8t.), sukṛta, subhūta, stabdha(2t.; ✓stabh *prop*). Total, 94.

INFINITIVE.

Acc.: ✓✓jīv(4t.), vac(2t.); cf. anaṣitu, svādhyāya(2t.). Total, 9.

Cf. also dat.: abhivyāhāra, asambheda, darṣana(2t.), rājya, virājya, ṣravaṇa, sāmrajya, svarājya. Total, 9.

GERUND.

✓✓aṣ, 2 as, āp(2t.), i(13t.), iṣ(3t.), īkṣ(2t.), ṛ(3t.), kṛ(3t.), khād(2t.), gam(2t.), grabh(3t.), tṛ(2t.), dā(3t.), dhīkṣ, dr̥ṣ(11t.), dhā(11t.), dhū(2t.), nij, nī(2t.), pat(4t.), pad(4t.), bhū(11t.), math, man, muc(2t.), mṛṣ, yaj(2t.), rudh(3t.), labh(2t.), vac(6t.), vas(5t.), vah,

2 vid(6t.), viṣ(8t.), vṛt, 2 çī, sṛ, sṛp, sthā(4t.), hu(5t.).
Total, 137.

Cf. also : akṛtvā, ananuvidya(2t.), ananuṣiṣya, ananūcya, anupanīya, anupalabhya, aprāpya (3t.), aprocyā, amatvā, alabdhvā(2t.), avittvā. Total, 17.

(b) *Secondary Conjugations.*

(1) PASSIVE.

Ind. : √√idh, kṣi(6t.), khyā(2t.), 2 gā(9t.), dah(2t.),
du, dṛç(9t.), dhā(4t.), nī, pṛ(2t.), muc, mṛ(2t.), lip, 2 vid
(2t.), çiṣ(2t.), sṛj, han(4t.), 1 hā(2t.). Total, 52.

Pass.opt. : √√ṛdh, du, dṛç, dham. Total, 4.

Pass.inv. : √mṛ.

Pass.pres.ppl. : √√aç(2t.), tap(3t.), pā, math, viṣ.
Total, 8.

Pass.impf.ind. : √bhid.

Pass.cond. : √çṛ.

(2) INTENSIVE.

Pres.ppl.mid.-pass. : √pā.

(3) DESIDERATIVE.

Ind.act. : √√aç(2t.), pā(2t.), vas, 1 vid. Total, 6.

Ind.mid. : √√jñā(8t.), çru. Total, 9.

Opt.act. : √gam.

Opt.mid. : √gup.

Pres.ppl.act. : √kram.

(4) CAUSATIVE.

Ind.act. : √√āp(2t.), īr(4t.), kṛp(3t.), gam(3t.), chā
(2t.), jñā(2t.), dṛç, bhakṣ, rud, vas, vṛt, çru, stan(3t.),
sthā(2t.). Total, 27.

Ind.mid. : √√kam(2t.), cit, jñā, bhal(2t.), 1 vid.
Total, 7.

Opt.act. : √√kamp, jval, vṛj. Total, 3.

Imv.act.: √√āp, gam, jñā (11t.), ṭṛ. Total, 14.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: √vṛt.

Pres.ppl.act.: √√mah, vṛt (2t.), sthā. Total, 4.

Impf.ind.act.: √chad.

Cond.mid.: √jñā.

Pass.ppl.: √√ṛ (2t.), kṣudh (?).

Grd.: √√dṛṣ (2t.), sthā. Total, 3.

(c) *Derivatives.*

Gerundive: adarṣanīya, anveṣṭavya (4t.), aṣṛavanīya, asaṁkalpanīya, guhya (2t.; √guh *hide*), darṣanīya, paricarya, prayogya, bhogya (6t.), ramanīya, vaktavya (3t.), ṣṛavanīya, saṁkalpanīya. Total, 24.

Des.grdv.: vijijñāsitavya (12t.).

Caus.grdv.: sādhyā.

PERIPHRASTIC PERFECT.

Vbl.f.w. √kr̥: √√ās (10t.), īkṣ (2t.), mantray, 1 vid (6t.). Total, 19.

Des.vbl.f.w. √kr̥: √man.

Caus.vbl.f.w. √kr̥: √√kr̥, jñā, pad (2t.), pālay, mā, sthā (3t.). Total, 9.

Cf. arhanā and pravāsa w. √kr̥. This usage takes us a step nearer such cognate and quasi-cognate periphrases as vara w. √2 vṛ, brahmacarya w. √vas, māithuna w. √car, etc. The use of hiñ w. √kr̥ is analogous.

Grand total of verb-forms in ChU., (cir.) 2,925.

Grand total of word-occurrences in ChU. (showing bulk of the treatise), (cir.) 15,666.

II. CONJUGATION CLASSES

(Classified by form strictly. I follow the arrangement of Wh.Gr. The numbers in [] are those of the native Hindu grammarians.)

1[2]. ✓✓ad, an, 1 as, ās, i, iḥ, cakṣ, jakṣ, duh, dhī (??), nu, brū, bhā, mā, yā, rud, 1 vid, ḡās, 2 ḡī, stu, svap, han, hnu.

2[3]. ✓✓dā, dhā, bhī, 1 hā, 2 hā, hu.

3[7]. ✓✓bhid, rudh, vṛj.

4a,b[5,8]. ✓✓kr, tan, man, 1 vṛ, ḡru.

5[9]. ✓✓aḡ, āp, grabh, jñā, pū, 2 vṛ.

6,7[1,6]. ✓✓arh, av, aḡanāy, ās(??), i, iṣ, īkṣ, iṣ, kaṣ, kḡp, kram, krīḡ, kṣubh, khād, khid, gam, ghrā, cakṣ(??), cam, car, jap, ji, jīv, jval, tap, tāy, tṛ, dah, dās, dyut, dru, dhāv, dhvaṇs, nam, nind, nī, pat, pā, prach, plu, bṛh, bhāṣ, bhuj, bhū, math, manasy, man-tray, mahīy, mud, mred, mluc, yaj, yam, rakṣ, ram, rāj, ruh, labh, vad, vas, 2 vid, viḡ, vṛt, vṛṣ, vraj, ḡaṇs, 2 ḡī, ḡuc, ḡri, ṣṡhiv, sad, sah, sic, sṛj, sṛp, sev, sthā, sprḡ, smr, syad, sru, svar, svid, has, hūrch, hṛ.

8,9[4, pass.]. ✓✓idh, ṛdh, kṣi, khyā, 2 gā, jan, jṛ, tap, tṛp, trā, dah, dīp, du, duṣ, dṛḡ, dham, dhā, dhyā, naḡ, nī, pad, paḡ, pṛ, bhid, math, man, muc, mṛ, riṣ, lip, 1 vā, 2 vid, viṣ, ḡam, ḡiṣ, 1 ḡī, ḡuṣ, ḡliṣ, sidh, han, 1 hā, hū.

These last two classes introduce much uncertainty, especially in an unaccented text, owing to the interfusion of meanings among their three voices. Strictly according to form, the following are ambiguously mid. or pass. in ChU.: ✓✓ṛdh, kṣi, jan(??), trā, dah, dṛḡ (??), pṛ, man, mṛ(??), ḡliṣ. One act. has a pass. value, see Grammatical Index s.v. ✓ṛdh. For the puzzling problems of these classes in detail see Wh.Gr. 759-74.

All roots not classified above occur only outside the primary present or the passive system in ChU., and so cannot be decided.

APPENDIX C.—REPEATED PASSAGES

I.3.7=13.4; II.8.3; see vid- vāñ s. v. $\sqrt{\text{I}}$ vid and upāste , etc. s. v. $\sqrt{\text{ās}}$.	14.3; cf. also V.19= 20-24.
I.6.1=6.2-5; 7.1-4; cf. 6.6.	IV.15.5=V.10.1,2.
I.6.8=7.6,9.	IV.17.1-3=III.1-5.
I.8.4=8.5-7; see uvaca , etc. s. v. $\sqrt{\text{vac}}$; cf.—	IV.17.4=17.5,6; see svāhā .
I.8.8=10.10,11; 11.7,9; see avidvāñs , and cf. I.8.4, etc.	V.1.8=1.9-11.
I.11.4=11.6,8; cf. 10.9,10, 11.	V.1.13=1.14.
II.1.2=1.3.	V.2.1=2.2.
II.2=3-8; cf. 16.1; 18.1.	V.4=5-8.
II.8.3=I.3.7, etc.	V.10.1,2=IV.15.5.
II.9.3=9.4-8.	V.12=13-17.
II.11=12-20 and 21 (in part); see veda s. v. $\sqrt{\text{I}}$ vid .	V.19=20-24; cf. IV.11, etc.
II.24.6=24.10,15.	VI.3=4.
II.24.9=24.14.	VI.4.1=4.2-4.
III.1=2-5; IV.17.1-3.	VI.5=6,7 (in part).
III.6=7-10.	VI.5.1=5.2-4.
III.15.3=15.4-7.	VI.6.1=6.2-5.
III.16.2=16.4,6.	VI.7.3=7.5,6.
III.16.3=16.5.	VI.8.3,4=8.5,6.
IV.1=2.	VI.8.4=9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3.
IV.4.2=4.4.	VI.9.3=10.2.
IV.5=6-8; see $\sqrt{\text{brū}}$.	VI.16.1=16.2.
IV.11=12,13; cf. 5-8 and	VII.1=2-15.
	VII.16=17-23.
	VIII.2.1=2.2-10.
	VIII.3.4=12.2,3.
	VIII.5.1=5.2,3.
	VIII.7=8,9; cf.—
	VIII.9=10,11; cf. 7, etc.

The repetitions as a whole range in bulk from groups of about three words to groups of about sixty. In character they vary from constantly recurring grammatical phrases, from almost inevitable formulæ of polite address and of reported dialogue, and from inherited commonplaces of philosophy, on up to the rhetorical and artistic presentation of all phases of a discussion by means of iteration with added details. To equate them all and show how they overlap and interlace would require more space than is desirable or would be profitable: none but the reader can discover this stylistic clew and follow it with appreciation.

For this reason I have indicated above only the major instances. Even these include, besides the passages which are exact repetitions, those as well which are in a larger way parallel or suggested. A mathematical examination of the entire vocabulary shows with more precision a somewhat narrow scope in its make-up; but this fails to bring to light the interwoven, close-knit, though diffuse, type of discourse secured by wholesale repetition, or the literary flavor thereby imparted.

Repetitions in set form are characteristic of ancient narration, where naturalness and simplicity prevail. One recalls them by the score in the naïve recitals of the Assyro-Babylonian and the Persian inscriptions, which do not rise to the level of literature proper, but also in the Old Testament, in Homer, and in Herodotus, which are enduring wonders of literary form.

Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

APPENDIX D.—PLUTATED WORDS

Whole passages: I.12.5. II.24.4,8,12,13.

Single words: IV.1.4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 14.1. V.3.1,
2(3 words),3(2 words).

(193)

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY PROFESSORS

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, PH.D.

AND

JAMES HENRY STEVENSON, PH.D.

INDEX TO THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD
By CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

(Ready)

THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD
Translated by C. E. LITTLE

(Nearly Ready)

TEXT OF THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD
Edited by C. E. LITTLE

INDEX OF RITES TO THE GRHYA-SŪTRAS
By H. C. TOLMAN

OUTLINE OF VEDIC MYTHOLOGY
By H. C. TOLMAN

ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CONTRACTS (with Aramaic
Reference Notes) Transcribed from the Originals in the British
Museum, with Transliteration and Translation *(Nearly Ready)*
By J. H. STEVENSON

HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND DECIPHERMENT OF
THE CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS
By J. H. STEVENSON

FINAL CLAUSES IN THE SEPTUAGINT (Nearly Ready)
By JOHN WESLEY RICE, PH.D.

HEBREW SYNONYMS
By DR. ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JEWISH SYNAGOGUE
By ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

HERODOTUS AND THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST, Based on
Nikel's Herodot und die Keilschriftforschung (Ready)
By the EDITORS

THE BOOK OF SAMUEL: Text and Vocabulary, with Grammat-
ical, Syntactical, and Exegetical Notes for the Use of Intermediate
Classes
By J. H. STEVENSON

Further Announcements Will Follow

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions

BY JAMES C. EGBERT, JR., Ph.D.
Adjunct Professor of Latin, Columbia University

Half Morocco, large 12mo, 468 pages. With numerous illustrations and exact reproductions of inscriptions Price, \$3.50

This work is designed as a text-book for the use of students in Universities and Colleges, and also to furnish an account of this branch of archaeological study for general readers. It has been prepared in the belief that a knowledge of epigraphy forms an essential part of the equipment of a teacher of the classics, and that the subject itself has become so important as to justify its introduction, in elementary form at least, into the curriculum of undergraduate studies.

A distinctive feature of the book is the number and character of its illustrations,—there being over seven hundred cuts and diagrams of inscriptions, for the purpose of illustrating the text, and for practice in reading. Of these, over one hundred are photographic reproductions, showing the forms of the letters and the arrangement of the inscriptions. The work is also supplied with an exhaustive bibliography and valuable tables of abbreviations, archaisms, etc.

Copies of Egbert's Latin Inscriptions will be sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price by the Publishers :

American Book Company

New York
(266)

• Cincinnati •

Chicago

Latin Dictionaries

HARPER'S LATIN DICTIONARY

Founded on the translation of "Freund's Latin-German Lexicon."
Edited by E. A. ANDREWS, LL.D. Revised, Enlarged, and in great
part Rewritten by CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D., and CHARLES
SHORT, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 2030 pages . Sheep, \$6.50 ; Full Russia, \$10.00

The translation of Dr. Freund's great Latin-German Lexicon, edited by the late Dr. E. A. Andrews, and published in 1850, has been from that time in extensive and satisfactory use throughout England and America. Meanwhile great advances have been made in the science on which lexicography depends. The present work embodies the latest advances in philological study and research, and is in every respect the most complete and satisfactory Latin Dictionary published.

LEWIS'S LATIN DICTIONARY FOR SCHOOLS

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Large Octavo, 1200 pages . Cloth, \$4 50 ; Half Leather, \$5.00

This dictionary is not an abridgment, but an entirely new and independent work, designed to include all of the student's needs, after acquiring the elements of grammar, for the interpretation of the Latin authors commonly read in school.

LEWIS'S ELEMENTARY LATIN DICTIONARY

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Crown Octavo, 952 pages. Half Leather \$2.00

This work is sufficiently full to meet the needs of students in secondary or preparatory schools, and also in the first and second years' work in colleges.

SMITH'S ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY

A Complete and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D., and THEOPHILUS D. HALL, M.A., Fellow of University College, London. With a Dictionary of Proper Names.

Royal Octavo, 765 pages. Sheep \$4.00

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York

Cincinnati

Chicago

Greek Dictionaries

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON

Revised and Enlarged. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D., and ROBERT SCOTT, D.D., assisted by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D. Large Quarto, 1794 pages. Sheep . . . \$10.00

The present edition of this great work has been thoroughly revised, and large additions made to it. The editors have been favored with the co-operation of many scholars and several important articles have been entirely rewritten.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Intermediate

Revised Edition. Large Octavo, 910 pages.

Cloth, \$3.50; Half Leather, \$4.00

This Abridgment is an entirely new work, designed to meet the ordinary requirements of instructors. It differs from the smaller abridged edition in that it is made from the last edition of the large Lexicon, and contains a large amount of new matter.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Abridged

Revised Edition. Crown Octavo, 832 pages. Half Leather \$1.25

This Abridgment is intended chiefly for use by students in Secondary and College Preparatory Schools.

THAYER'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti. Translated, Revised, and Enlarged by JOSEPH HENRY THAYER, D.D., LL.D. Royal Quarto, 727 pages. Cloth, \$5.00; Half Leather, \$6.50

This great work embodies and represents the results of the latest researches in modern philology and biblical exegesis. It traces historically the signification and use of all words used in the New Testament, and carefully explains the difference between classical and sacred usage.

YONGE'S ENGLISH-GREEK LEXICON

By C. D. YONGE. Edited by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 903 pages. Sheep . . . \$4.50

AUTENRIETH'S HOMERIC DICTIONARY

Translated and Edited by ROBERT P. KEEP, Ph.D. New Edition. Revised by ISAAC FLAGG, Ph.D.

12mo, 312 pages. Illustrated. Cloth . . . \$1.10

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York

Cincinnati

Chicago

NOV 28 1900



A5451

PK Little, Charles Edgar, 1865-
3521 A grammatical index to the Chandogya
C5 New York, American Book Company [cl
L6 x, 192p. 19cm. (Vanderbilt Oriens)

1. Upanishads. Chandogyaopaniṣad-
I. Title. II. Series.

A 5451

